



# "Ansearchin" News

Published by The Tennessee Genealogical Society

- Quarterly -



VOLUME 13

OCTOBER - DECEMBER 1966

NUMBER 4

## - CONTENTS -

THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER . . . . .	155
NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK . . . . .	156
BOOK REVIEWS . . . . .	158
PETITION FROM FRENCH BROAD AND HOLSTON COUNTRY . . . . .	159
STEWART FAMILY CEMETERY, HENRY COUNTY . . . . .	162
GRANTOR-GRANTEE INDEX, DEED BOOK A, CARTER COUNTY . . . . .	163
SMALL RHEA COUNTY CEMETERY . . . . .	164
WILLIAM SMITH MOONEY BIBLE . . . . .	165
TENNESSEANS IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA . . . . .	168
NEW CEMETERY AT BELL BUCKLE, BEDFORD COUNTY . . . . .	169
POINT PLEASANT CEMETERY, HENRY COUNTY . . . . .	171
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY, LINCOLN COUNTY . . . . .	172
SHILOH METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WARREN COUNTY . . . . .	173
LEGAL NOTICE FROM "THE ELK VALLEY TIMES" . . . . .	174
TENNESSEANS IN CENTRAL TEXAS . . . . .	175
JAMES MILTON TERRY BIBLE . . . . .	182
ROANE COUNTY CHANCERY COURT RECORDS . . . . .	183
PETITION FROM McMINN COUNTY . . . . .	184
CANNON COUNTY - ABSTRACTS OF WILL BOOK A . . . . .	185
FISHER FAMILY BIBLE . . . . .	189
MINUTES OF THE SESSIONS OF TWO REGULAR BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS . . . . .	191
TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH - RESIDENTS OF WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI IN 1860 . . . . .	193
TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH - RESIDENTS OF KENTUCKY IN 1850 . . . . .	195
QUERIES. NO. 66-117 THROUGH 66-188 . . . . .	197
INDEX . . . . .	208

**THE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, POST OFFICE BOX 12124, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE 38112**

**OFFICERS FOR 1966**

President	Mrs. L. B. Gardiner
Vice-President	Mr. W. L. Crawford
Treasurer	Mrs. J. A. Murphy
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Byron G. Hyde
Recording Secretary	Mrs. H. N. Moore
Director of Research	Miss Jessie T. Webb
Librarian	Mrs. Bunyan Webb
Advisor	Mrs. James B. Cartwright
Advisor	Mrs. Frank B. Liddell
Advisor	Mr. John J. Valentine
Parliamentarian	Mrs. L. D. Bejach
Editor	Mrs. Charlotte E. Elam
Editorial Staff	Mrs. Augusta H. Brough
	Mrs. Robert L. Cox
	Mrs. Charles R. Gilley
	Mr. Joseph K. Smith

**If you are searching for ancestors in Tennessee, remember**

**"Ansearchin' " News**

**the official publication of The Tennessee Genealogical Society.**

## THE PRESIDENT'S LETTER

Dear Tennessee Genealogical Society Members,

We are quite excited over budding plans for our Genealogical Seminar to be held in Memphis on August 24-25-26, 1967. Complete plans will be announced in our next issue, but we want you to put this date on your 1967 calendar now.

This will be a seminar designed to upgrade the quality of genealogical research by setting guide lines for research methods, genealogical analysis, and disposition of material (that is - as to publication or placement in a genealogical depository.)

We believe this material will appeal to the Family and Semi-professional genealogists and perhaps be of most help to more of our members than any other subject.

Our booth at the Mid-South Fair in September created much interest. We believe the time and energy spent was well worth the trouble. Thanks to Betty Moore (Mrs. H.N.) and Jewell Standefer (Mrs. Edwin M.), we had an attractive display under glass, and clever, catchy plaques on the walls such as "Today's Records Are Tomorrow's History", and "Who's Your Ancestor? We May Know Him!", "Do You Have Any Old Records Before 1900? Bibles, Diaries, etc. We Will Help You To Preserve Them." These queries brought interested passerbys in to chat, and we made some good contacts for future growth. Our deepest appreciation to our many members who helped man the booth.

The September meeting with Betty Goff Cook Cartwright (Mrs. James B.) was well attended. Cleo Webb (Mrs. Bunyan) brought copies of LDS Pedigree Referral Sheets for all members present and explained how to fill them out. This should be helpful to all concerned. Betty Goff spoke of our plans for the seminar. Lillian Gardiner (Mrs. L.B.) passed around a form Mr. J. Hobart Bartlett had left with the Gardiners when he visited them here, and explained the plans for publication of the 1850 Tennessee Census. Members agreed to help with this project when they could. Judith Julian (Mrs. Scott) told graphically of her search for her Huguenot Ancestor in the Weaver-L'Orange line to which all roads seem to point, but for which no real proof has developed. The group contributed a few ideas for her continued research.

Mr. and Mrs. Gardiner, Mrs. L.D. Bejach and Mrs. Bunyan Webb appeared before the Arkansas Genealogical Society on October 3, 1966. Mrs. Gardiner's talk was about Source Material in East Tennessee. Mrs. Bejach's subject was Middle Tennessee. Mr. Gardiner discussed West Tennessee with the exception of Shelby County. Mrs. Webb presented a genealogical records tour of Shelby County. The program was well received.

October is an open meeting at 7:30 p.m., Memphis Public Library, Peabody and McLean. Guests are welcome. Jerry Blair (Mrs. W.R.) will come down from Nashville and review the book recently off the press OUR FAMILIES by Jane Young (Mrs. Charles G.) and Virginia Tucker Oliver (Mrs. A.C.). Ruth Duncan (Mrs. I.G.), one of our first Presidents, and who is moving to Winston Salem, North Carolina, will review her book THE CAPTAIN AND THE S.S. HUNLEY which has had wide acclaim. Other members who have had books published recently have been requested to review them at this time. We look forward to a pleasant evening.

Good Ansearchin'

Sincerely,

*Lillian Gardiner*

(Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner)

# NOTES FROM THE EDITOR'S DESK

Another year is ending, and the next volume for 1967 is being prepared. Our reprint for 1961 is also making progress. We were able to complete our reprint of 1960 some three months before we expected, and all back orders for the volume were mailed in September.

Our group in Memphis suffered a major loss this year. Our Advisor, Mr. John J. Valentine, died on September 28, 1966. He has been very active in genealogical interests and advised us on many matters involving taxes, law, and finances. We will miss him very much. We have received contributions for memorial books to be placed in the library.

I wish to thank our many members who have helped with "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS this year. Our President, Mrs. L.B. Gardiner, our Vice-President and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Crawford, our Librarian, Mrs. Bunyan Webb, and I have stuffed and sealed, sorted, and tied some thousands of envelopes. Mrs. Augusta Brough set up the queries for the first three quarters of 1966, and was then forced to resign because of her business schedule. We wish her well in her new work. Mrs. Robert Louis Cox accepted the task of indexing for 1966. I really do not know all of our members who helped with proof-reading. There were many, and among them were: Mrs. Gardiner, Mrs. L.D. Bejach, Miss Margaret Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Crawford and Mrs. Henry N. Moore. We have proof-read so much this year (1954-1959, 1960 and 1966) that I cannot say who read what.

We have enclosed with this issue two pages furnished us by Mr. Bill R. Linder, Editor of Publications, The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., 107 South Main Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111. One of these pages is a registration form for the Pedigree Referral Service file of their society, and the other is a page of instructions for completing the registration form.

Only a few new books have been announced recently:

ASHTREE ECHO is the new publication of the Fresno Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2042, Fresno, California 93718. It is a bi-monthly magazine, price \$2.50 per year. This first issue contains some thirty pages of California and New England records. Among the records they plan to publish are those of the 1852 census of Mariposa County. That census contained 8000 or more names of miners, prospectors, etc., who had come to the great 1849 gold rush. Many stayed in California, and many returned to their homes in the East.

RECORDS OF PUTNAM COUNTY, GEORGIA contains 1813 Tax List, the 1820 and 1830 records of Heads of Families, the county residents drawing land in the Lottery of 1832, and the Index of Wills, 1808-1856. Putnam County was erected in 1807 from Baldwin County. The volume is priced at \$6.50 and may be ordered from Frances Wynd, 2009 Gail Ave., Albany, Georgia 31705.

Mrs. Emma Robertson Matheny, 1718 Glenview Road, Richmond, Virginia 23222, has announced publication of two books: Highland County, VIRGINIA, 1850 CENSUS, price \$6.50; and 1850 CENSUS OF WARWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA, price \$3.00. Warwick County, established in 1643, is unique in that it was the only county never subdivided except for minor adjustments. Highland County is on the border of West Virginia and was formed in 1847.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN MISSOURI is a compilation of records secured from the different DAR Chapters of Missouri. It is a volume of 300 pages, price \$10.00. Order from Mrs. Hale Houts, 230 W. 61st St., Kansas City, Mo. 64113.

Our respected member, Mrs. Ellen Davies-Rodgers, is the author of two books of history of the Episcopal Church. They are THE ROMANCE OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN WEST TENNESSEE and THE HOLY INNOCENTS, price of each volume, \$8.00. They may be ordered from The Plantation Press, Brunswick, Memphis, Tennessee 38128.

\*\*\*

Our congratulations go to the Tulsa Genealogical Society, 1507 East 21st Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74114. They have recently issued Volume 1, No. 1, of TULSA ANNALS, a journal which will be published three times a year. Subscription price is \$3.00. This first issue contains data on eight cemeteries in Iowa, Illinois and Arkansas and data on

garding headright and bounty grants.

Mrs. William R. Parkes wrote and said many kind things about "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS. She reminds us that she edits a genealogical column in the Jackson, Mississippi, DAILY NEWS, called "Family Trees", and welcomes all queries from our readers. The address is P. O. Box 387, Louisville, Mississippi 39339.

A new and enlarged second edition of THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE is now ready for distribution. Co-authors are Dr. Wallace R. Draughon and William Perry Johnson. The 570 page book contains information on county formation, courthouse hours and fees, libraries and genealogists, church and cemetery records, a surname index on over 8000 family lines as found in collections of six libraries in North Carolina, 16 pages of maps plus many other valuable data. The volume may be ordered from Dr. Draughon, 1019 Demerius Street, Durham, N. C. 27701, price \$15.00.

EMIGRATION TO OTHER STATES FROM SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA, Volume II, has been published by Mrs. Katherine B. Elliott, P.O. Box 353, South Hill, Virginia 23970. Price is \$10.00. This volume is a continuation of a series giving some information on some of the emigrants including the county and state to which they went.

Mr. Ralph L. Winters, 315 Commerce Street, Clarksville, Tennessee 37040, has published HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF THE WINTERS FAMILY. It contains not only family material but also data on early Davidson County, maps and petitions. Price is \$4.50, or \$7.00 for hard cover.

Mrs. Ursula S. Beach, County Historian, has published ALONG THE WARIOTO, THE HISTORY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TENNESSEE. It may be ordered from the Kiwanis Club, P. O. Box 54, Clarksville, Tennessee 37041 for \$7.50.

The Genealogical Publishing Co., 521-23 St. Paul Place, Baltimore, Maryland 21202 has announced the reprinting of PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS, a publication of the original lists of arrivals in the port of Philadelphia from 1727 to 1808, price \$25.00 for the two volumes. HISTORY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, 1746-1786, by Lewis Preston Summers has also been reprinted and may be ordered for \$17.50.

\*\*\*

Questions have been received from time to time about the release of the 1900 and later census records. Mr. Jonathan Kennon Smith has provided us with the answer from the Department of Commerce:

"Under provision of Title 13 of the United States Code, records of the 1900 and later Censuses are not available to the general public. Certain information from these censuses may be furnished, however, under conditions set out in Sections 8 and 9 of Title 13, and the rules and regulations of the Bureau.

"In addition to the legal restrictions of Title 13, Presidential Proclamations have been issued prior to each of the last six decennial censuses assuring the American people that there need be no fear that any disclosure would be made regarding any individual person or his affairs.

"Prior to 1900 none of the Census Acts contained express language making Census information confidential. However, Section 21 of 30 Stat. 1014, which authorized the 12th, or 1900 Census, charged all Census employees with responsibility for non-disclosure of Census information, except as might be authorized by the Director. Penalties were provided for violation of this provision. The language of Section 21 is the precedent for the present section 9 of Title 13."

Persons interested in these census records should write the U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Personal Census Service Branch, Pittsburgh, Kansas 66762.

BOOK REVIEWS

OUR FAMILIES: TUCKER-SCOTT (1965, by Virginia Tucker Oliver and Jane Young. The Revilo Press, Proctor, Arkansas. \$25.00)

Review by Betty Goff Cook Cartwright (Mrs. James B.)

Genealogies are of many kinds. This recent acquisition of the Society is a tribute to the parents of one of the authors, and as such traces the ancestry of each parent to the earliest proven progenitor. Succeeding generations are included to the present date, and as each new family surname is introduced through marriage, an effort is made to indicate the lineage as far as possible. Charts for each genealogical segment provide help in understanding the relationship of each generation. One overall chart showing the relationship of all the subjects treated might also have been helpful.

Serious genealogical research over a 30 year period provided the early ancestral connections. Documental proof is clearly given and wherever family tradition or supposition is given at all, it is clearly indicated as such. The book is a delightful melding of the lovingly prejudiced family member tempered by the cool analysis of the skilled genealogist. It is a collection of family anecdotes and memorabilia which will be preserved for the generations yet to come, providing for them more than an outline of the family tree, giving them also a warm appreciation for the forbears they will come to know through this book.

Jane Young is a member of The Tennessee Genealogical Society and has served the group as Librarian, as Corresponding Secretary, and as Board Advisor. She has conducted genealogical training schools for both novice and advanced members and has also given generously of her time in helping members work out their problems. It is therefore most rewarding to see the fruition of her years of effort and those of Virginia Oliver so beautifully presented, published and preserved.

\*\*\*

INDEX OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS (1966, National Genealogical Society, 1921 Sunderland Place, N.W., Washington D.C. 20036, price \$27.50 (\$22.50 to N.G.S. members.)

Review by Jonathan Kennon Smith

For many years the National Genealogical Society QUARTERLY carried an index to all of the Revolutionary War applications for pensions and bounty land. These original records have their permanent home in the National Archives in Washington, D.C. This monumental work, with its supplements, is by far the best handy-book for genealogists with many ancestors who participated in our War for Independence. It is as trustworthy as it is thorough. This book is indexed by pensioners (alphabetically arranged) and supplies the most vital information abstracted from the original records. A code number is given, so that one may send to the National Archives for a definite soldier. A typical notation reads:

Peabody, Joseph, Mass., Dis. No papers. See American State Papers, Vol. 9, pp. 59, 110 and 162. This sold. was wounded by a musket ball, which entered ..... Enl. 4-15-1777, dis. Apr. 1780.

Thousands of widows applied for pensions as a result of their husband's services (Act of Congress, July 1843). Such an application would be noted as:

Thompson, Charles (veteran), Va., Mary (widow) W 1514.

An indispensable period research aid -- this wonderful, wonderful index!

---

## PETITION FROM FRENCH BROAD AND HOLSTON COUNTRY - SEPTEMBER 22, 1813

(Contributed by Mrs. James O. Maddux, Post Office Box 71, Rockwood, Tennessee 37381)

Citizens residing South of Frenchbroad and Holston between the Rivers Tennessee and Big Pigeon asking body as tender parent to extend fostering care to every member. The difficulty and inconvenience to which they have been subjected in common with the rest of fellow citizens of Tennessee by the unjust aggression of a vindictive and aspiring enemy upon lawful commerce --- petitioners who not withstanding their best efforts have been still had the mortification to find themselves incapable of easy money from any of the products of their labors. We now too find ourselves called on by our general government to contribute our primary aid toward carrying on a war for the defence and maintenance of some of our discint rights --- usupation of our ancient and inveterate foe -- a war to the support of which we are bound by every principle that can influence a people --- in our present situation we find it will be utterly impossible for us to contribute our proportion to the general tax and to rain money enough to pay even the interest upon our investments. We have not the among us --- and do with truth assure you that our coffers were drained even of their last cent. We could not rain --- Both policy and patriotism furnish a ready answer let the lesser object yield to the greater --- let us unite with all our energy to carry on our war with vigor and not by crippling any part to suffer on sinew of the body policie to be relaxed when the war is over and an honorable peace shall be established your petotioners will then with gratitude exert every faculty to comply with the demands of the state ---

Saml Blair  
Simeon Pery  
Wm. Poter  
Wm. Dickery  
Wm. D. Collins  
George Graves  
\_\_\_\_ Lauson  
Isaac Love  
Benj. Amonnett  
James Walker  
Alex ? Prestain  
Mitchel Porter  
John Porter  
Cebourn Bird ?  
William Mills  
John Wear Jun  
Moses Johnson Junior  
Alexander Porter  
Jessee Nichal  
Zachariah Prentice  
Owen Owings  
Malcom Bem  
Saml Wear  
Phillip Taylor  
Stephen Lovelady  
Amos Lovelady  
Obed lovelady  
William Mullendore  
James Murphy  
Archibald Murphy  
John Compton  
Robert Murphy  
John Murphy  
William Wesst

Joshua West  
William Cruck  
Jonathan Thomas  
Samuel Wear Jun  
Benjamin Holland  
Noah Haggard  
Martin Haggard  
Samuel Narres  
Thos. S. Warren  
Robt. Mc gomery  
Alxr Mcgomery  
Wm Mcgomery  
John Mcgomery  
Stephen Winten  
John fencintce  
Geoge Amoure  
James Ferguson  
John Brandy  
Joshua Shadan  
Benjamin Stafford  
John Jones  
Saml Safell  
John Clark  
James Donohoo  
Andrew Giffen  
Jas Tedford  
Samuel Dickson  
John McKee  
Robert Eaken  
Samuel McCroskey  
Bennen Shields  
David Reid  
Henry Person  
Jessey Wallace

John Sloan  
Oliver Alexander  
Polaskee Wallace  
Meshack Tipton  
george Berry  
Robert Warren  
Laeford Vickers ?  
Robt. Sloan  
Robert Thompson  
John Ewing  
James Ganis/Zanis  
Robert Thompson  
Andrew Jackson  
Alexander Murphy  
David Thompson  
Isaac Woods  
William Sloan  
Wm. Armstrong  
James Murphy  
James Mc teer  
Robert Mc teer  
James Mc teer  
Samuel Bogle  
Samuel Gould  
Joseph Cusicky  
Barner Holloway  
Edmund Holloway  
John Freeman  
Samuel Thompson  
Wallace Thompson  
John Duncan  
Brice Blair  
Samuel Mc Murry  
John Stephens

James Coits (?)  
Sam. Haney  
Samuel Blackburn  
Charles Reagan  
Jas Alexander  
Archy Murphy  
John Houston  
Robt. Houston Esq.  
Patrick M culton  
Joseph Rogers  
T Gould  
Alex B Gambl  
Samill glass  
J McNutt Juner  
Wm. Lowry Sr  
John Menis  
William Doherty  
Issac Campbell  
John Mcartny Senior  
John Mc cartney Jr.  
John Welker  
Thos. Wallas  
Edw Buchanan  
Uriah Black  
George Cope  
James Moore  
Saml Varner  
Wm. W. Henry  
Wm. Walker  
William James  
Ransom Perey  
Wm. H. Greenway  
John Simpson  
Joseph Wilson

Saml Thompson	Wm. gillespie	Jonathan Tripp/Triss	Wear ? Junior
John McKee Jr.	Wm. Pugh	James Upton	Jms McGinly
Samuel Eakin	Joseph Hart	Jessee Webb	John Dunlap
Andr Kennedy	Andr Thompson	Hugh Wear	Alexander Ford
Nathaniel Wood	Natham Lee	James Gillespey	Alexander Hail
John Norwood	John Clayton	george Ewing	David Martain
Uriah Sherrill	John Tedford Jr.	Wm. Pride	Alsa Seamore

\*\*\*

PETITION FROM THE FRENCH BROAD AND HOLSTON COUNTRY - 1813

To the general assembly of the state of Tennessee at the session of 1813. The memorial signers citizens of the District South of the rivers French broad and Holston -- they are indebted to the state for their lands, and since they have been indebted from the scarcity of spicie in the country and the reduced price of property and the felted and stagnated situation of the commerce --- prevented their farm procuring so much money --- and further that nearly one half of the land for which owe the state would not sell for the debt --- that the state removing the lands would turn many hundreds of families out of the houses and homes they have had for many years --- many grants were issued by the state of North Carolina for lands in this district which cover nearly one half of the land ---

Wm. Johnson	Samuel Logan	Mitchell Reed	Andrew Stephenson
Adam Whair	Woodford Owens	John Mahon	Anthony Lawson Jun.
John ? Lovelady	George Huffs ?	Willm Reed	William Thomas
Samuel hill	Thomas Shahan	Charles Reed	Archibald Whiten
Jacob Holland	William Foster	Thomas george	James Clark
___ch Lewis	Alex Campbell	Joseph M Cord	Thomas Dixon
___ow___ Finnioms	Thos Jourdin	Andrew Crissvill	William Womack
John Frye	George White/Whittle	Evans Cressvill	Jacob Layman
John elsonbake	John Taylor	John Cunningham	Martin Hawk
James fansher	Job Manning	John Gann/Lan	Abraham Baker
Amazon White	Thomas Caldwell	Houf/Honss Rose	Alxr Dixon
Johnson Davis	Thomas Hill	MCinsey Rose	Andrew Lawson Sen.
James McMahon	Haris Brasier	John Rose	James Randles
Edw. Calvert	Hugh Duggon Sen.	Adam Fagely	Archabl Mcgan
Hannitt Shields	Joseph Manning	John Cn Beard	Casper Reder
Robt. Shields	Richard Manning	Benj. Rector	Abraham Atchaly
James Reagan Sen	Jermiah Wells	Joseph Blair	Andy Knatcher
Harry Riggin	Jacob Lemon	Jessee Akins	Thomas Webb
James Riggins	James Turner Jun	William Randl	Jessee Denny
William Murphy	Telphy Clark a widdoe	John Chandler	Christopher Shader
John Murphy	David Hill	Benj. Chandler	Jesey Sherif
Benj. A. Murphy	Stephen Oldham	John Hank	george fox
James Murphy	James Ferguson Jun	Willm Martin	Danel Redeer
Richard _aich_	James Oldham	Allen Sullender	Huew Duggen
Jacob Johnson	Samuel Low	Frederick Emmert	Aabraham Scholl
David fanshier	Thomas Low	John Roberts	James Williams
Aaron Runyan	Joel Langly	Philip Emert	John McClain
Abraham Mullendon	Joseph Longly	Michael Vickry	Henry Dirack
Joseph Compton	Henry Hank	Joel Copland	Henry Ambafter ?
Sam'l Patterson	John Hank	James A. Campbell	John Dugger
John Thomas	John Fox	James Fergeson Sen	Etman McCнын
Elijah Thomas	Tryon Patterson	John Ferguson	John Stevens
Jessee Webb	John Freasure	Ricd Coans ?	Robert McClain
L. Pinkin	Wm. Price	Issac Husky	Elie McMahan
William Hendrix ?	Samuel Price	James Husky	James Anderson
James Wilson	Jacob Price	Allen Bryan Jun	Wm. McMahan
Benj. Hubbert ?	James Price	Peter Bryan	George McMahan



Joel Ivey	Elis Thomas	John guinn	Joseph Burk
Cumberland Fergerson	Spensor Benson	David Denton	Robert Mathes
Jesse lendsey	Andrew McCann	Henry Person	Eliza Meassels
Joseph Clark	Miles Morgan	John Person	John Benson
George Oldham	James Baen	Sam Person	Joseph Webb
James Hill	Jacob Burd	Wm. Davis	Johnson Dobbin
Josiah Maples Jun	William Walker	Joseph Wood	William Deny
James Maples	William Cannon	John Davis	gorge Breedin
Peter Maples	Thomas Dixon Sen	Jeamear Davis	Jasper Moon
george Bush	John Trotter	Ransom Davis	William Martin
Thornton Addams	John Varnell	Person Davis	Moses long
Ruben Stinnet	William Thrasher	Michel Roulston	Samuel Phareass
George Hussk ?	Henry Baker Sen	Wm. Matocks	Benjamon McCreary
Jessey Hussk	William Varnell	Abedenigo Coose ?	Jones Darke
George Hussk Jun	John Varnell Sr.	Nigdon Coose ?	Samuel Large
Henry Hussk	David Nelson	John A. Wolfe	James Thindell
Robert McClain	William Varnell Jun.	John Morris	Archabl Mc gan
Jacob Durack	Rhihard Varnell Jun.	Andrew Kelly	Thomas Bryan
Adam fox	Thomas White	Joseph Phillips	William Bryan
William Smith	Jermiah Vestal	Landy Pain	Elisha Addams
Jacob Durack	Joseph Varnell	George Phillips	Sturd Owens Juner
William Bredon Jun	Rolly Clack	Abraham Surgin	Levi Whittie
John Smallwood	John Hopkins	Abraham Phippips	John Walker
Samuel Bakers	John Lindsay Jun.	hazekiel Johnson	John M Lelen ?
george hust	Mudy White	James fansher	John williams
Amos Clark	Augustus Bowers	John fansher	Thomas Thomas
James Penddell ?	Jonas Moon	Wm. Hatchon	Abram Slover Sign
Thomas Handley	William Moon	James Agnew	William Tucker
Benjamin benson	Wm. Coker	William Walon ?	Thomas Locke Jun.
William Smith	John Moon	James Farmer	George Locke
William Robison	Samuel Moon	William Price	Hugh Blair
Andrew McClain	Levi Spencer	James Qualls	Jashna Low
Josiah Maples	Richard Varnell Sen	John Mahan Jr.	Alexander Zollinger
Elijah Robison	Moses Johnson	John Mahan Sr.	Samuel Henderson
James Preston Jr.	Henry Haggard	Archamedes Mahan	Robt. Owens
John Cannon	James Vineyard	Timothy Reagan	Robt Wear
John Mitchell	John _utrs ?	John Marshall	Richard Shields
William Allen/Alfred?	John Bush	Elis Thomas	Joseph Rowland
Ralph Shaw	Wm. Mitchel	Henry Kenaster	Kinzey Wivitch ?
John Nicholas	James Bishop	Andrew Kenaster	John Kelly
Richard Varnall	Wm. Langly	John Hebourn	Sam guinn
giles boggess	S. Clack Jr.	James Foster	Micgah C. Rogers
John Ballard	Wm. henderson	Abraham MCoy	James Evans
Markas Tipton	Spencer Clack	Thos. Barnett	Uriah Haney
John Baughman	Rich Wood	Michael Leymon	George Tate Reed
John Lindsey	Elijah Rogers	John Leymon	Thomas Locke Sen.
James Funkernon	Charles Clabough	George Leymon	John Locke Jun
Samuel Ferguson	John Claubough Sr.	Robt. Cn Beard	george Locke
John Morris	John Cattltt	Martin Shults	John Marshall
Joseph Ricard	Josiah Rogers	Isaac Thomas	
Thomas A. Perry	Sion Perry	Antissas Thomas	

STEWART FAMILY CEMETERY, HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

(Contributed by John C. Waters, 220 South 11th Street, Murray, Kentucky)

This cemetery was copied by Danny Hatcher in 1962, when he was fourteen years old. Mr. Waters reports that he is the youngest genealogist working in Calloway County, Kentucky, and is extremely accurate in his copying. This cemetery is located five miles west of Puryear, Tennessee, 100 yards off the road.

Virgil Humphreys Stewart  
Aug. 5, 1918  
(No other dates)

J.W. Stewart  
Aug. 5, 1869  
Apr. 21, 1927

Nora, Wife (of J.W.)  
Jan. 12, 1875  
Aug. 27, 1954

Herbert Granice Stewart  
son of J.W. and Nora  
Apr. 19, 1899  
Sept. 1, 1901

Mary Stewart  
Dau. of J.W. & Nora  
Dec. 30, 1897  
Aug. 17, 1900

Maud Stewart  
Wife of James W. Stewart  
Nov. 10, 1868  
July 18, 1894

Clover Stewart  
Oct. 14, 1891  
Nov. 16, 1897

Thomas Edgar,  
son of J.F. & Ruth Paschall  
June 1, 1932  
(No other Dates)

Eula M.  
Dau. of F. & M.E. Stewart  
Apr. 26, 1871  
Aug. 21, 1871  
Age 3 m. 26 da.

Mary E.  
Dau. of F. & M.E. Stewart  
June 17, 1872  
July 26, 1878

Nora L.  
Dau. of F. & M.E. Stewart  
Dec. 10, 1874  
July 30, 1878

Sarah M.  
Wife of Finney Stewart  
Died Mar. 21, 1864  
Age 23 y. 3 m. 7 da.

Sarah  
Dau. of John & Betsy Stewart  
Nov. 29, 1824  
Sept. 21, 1884

John,  
Son of Finney & Mary Stewart  
d. July 18, 1865  
age abt. 21 yrs

Sarah E.  
dau. of F. & S.M. Stewart  
Dec. 25, 1863  
Sept. 12, 1878

Betsy,  
wife of John Stewart  
d. Nov. 10, 1862  
age 71 yrs.

E.M.H. Stewart  
Nov. 1, 1811  
Aug. 20, 1882

Finney Stewart  
Oct. 24, 1835  
Nov. 13, 1898

Samuel Stewart  
Son of D. & E.M.H. Stewart  
Dec. 26, 1836  
Dec. 28, 1839

T. W. Dunn  
June 6, 1826  
June 10, 1882

Martha W.  
Wife of Thomas W. Dunn  
Dec. 19, 1828  
Oct. 30, 1873

David B. Stewart  
Son of D. & E.M.H.  
Jan. 5, 1833  
Sept. 30, 1855

Mandy W.  
Wife of E.E. Blythe  
Apr. 17, 1860  
Nov. 11, 1889

Una H. Blythe  
Dau. of E.E. and  
Mandy Blythe  
Aug. 18, 1887  
Nov. 12, 1887

Martha Ann  
Wife of Louis S.  
Smotherman  
Died Feb. 17, 1864  
Age 22 yrs.

Robert L.  
Son of L.S. and M.A.  
Smotherman  
Mar. 30, 1861  
Sept. 18, 1875

Mary Jane  
Wife of John Mathis  
Mar. 31, 1831  
June 25, 1895

John Mathis  
July 8, 1824  
Apr. 26, 1881

John B. Mathis  
Aug. 1, 1855  
June 30, 1935

Bulah E.  
Wife of John B. Mathis  
Dec. 21, 1866  
Oct. 21, 1917

Wm. Morris Mathis  
b & d Aug. 9, 1900

Lillia Jewell Mathis  
dau. of John B. &  
B.E. Mathis  
June 10, 1889  
Feb. 11, 1890

## GRANTOR-GRANTEE INDEX OF DEED BOOK "A", 1796-1805, CARTER COUNTY, TENNESSEE

(Contributed by Robert T. Nave, 5720 Walnut Ave., Apt. A Long Beach, California 90805)

Abner, Elisha	Carter, John	Emmert, Jacob	Henry, James
Adams, Moses	Carter, Landon	Emmert, Peter	Henry, Samuel
Adams, Thomas	Carter, Mary	Engle, George	Henson, John
Adams, William	Carty, David	Engle, Peter	Hoskins, Ninian
Allen, John	Casebolt, John	English, Robert	Howard, Baldwin
Anderson, Thomas	Catron, Peter	Estes, Richard	Howard, John
Archer, John	Clark, Abraham	Evans, Arthur	Hudeburg, Thomas
Armstrong, Martin	Clark, James	Findley, James	Huffman, Daniel
Arnold, John	Clark, Josiah	Fisher, Anthony	Humphrey, Jesse
Aronwine, John	Clark, Thomas	Flannery, William	Hyder, Adam
Asher, Charles	Cobb, Ethelred	Fletcher, John	Hyder, Michael
Asher, John	Cobb, Pharoah	Flieshinger, Samuel	Jackson, William
Austin, Edward	Cocke, William	Folsom, Nathaniel	James, Roling
Avery, Waightsell	Coffey, Reuben	Ford, Jacob	Jenkins, Rowland
	Cole, Jesse	Ford, Joseph	Johnston, Mary
Bailey, Charles	Cole, Samuel	Foster, Nathaniel	Johnston, Thomas
Bailey, Cotteral	Collier, Charles	Gabbert, George	Jones, Lewis
Bailey, Elizabeth	Collier, Richard	Garland, David	Jones, Thomas
Bailey, Jean	Colter, Andrew	Garland, John	Kelly, Joshua
Baker, Andrew	Conner, Julius	Garland, Joseph	Kenner, John
Ball, Amos	Cooper, Abraham	Garland, Samuel	King, John
Bass, Jeremiah	Cooper, Joel	Gentry, Joseph	King, William
Bassendine, Charles	Cooper, Robert	Gourley, Thomas	Koons, Philip
Bealor, Jacob	Coward, James	Greer, Alexander	
Blalock, Jacob	Craig, Robert	Greer, Andrew	Lackey, Thomas
Blevins, Dillen	Crosson, Samuel	Greer, John	Lacy, James
Bogart, John	Crouch, Elijah	Greer, Joseph	Lacy, John
Bogart, Henry	Cunningham, David	Griffin, Solomon	Lacy, Philemon
Bogart, Samuel	Cunningham, Mary	Griffin, William	Lechletter, Jacob
Bogart, Samuel Jr.	Cunningham, Matthew	Grindstaff, John	Lewis, Nathaniel
Boon, Solomon	Cunningham, William	Gwinn, George	Licaleter, Frederick
Boring, Joshua	Cutbirth, Benjamin	Gwinn, James	Lincoln, Isaac
Bowers, Leonard	Cutbirth, Daniel		Lindsey, Matthew
Bowman, Cornelius		Haile, John	Lingerfelter, Daniel
Boyd, William	Dail, Robert	Hale, John	Linkpeter, Daniel
Branstetter, Peter	Daniel, John	Hamilton, John C.	Little, Matthias
Bridges, Joseph	Daniel, William	Hammer, John	Lockhart, William
Brown, Colwill	Davidson, Samuel	Harkleroad, Daniel	Logan, George
Brown, George	Davis, Nathan	Harmon, Michael	Low, Jacob
Brown, John	Davis, Nathaniel	Hauback, Peter	Lusk, John
Buck, Abraham	Doak, Samuel	Haun, Abraham	Lusk, Samuel
Bunton, William	Doran, Alexander	Haun, Adam	Lynch, John
Burns, Samuel	Douglas, James	Haun, Christopher	
Byler, Abraham	Doyler, Robert	Haun, George	McAfee, Robert
	Drake, Benjamin	Haun, Jacob	McCallister, Samuel
Cable, Caspar	Dugger, Julius	Haun, Matthias	McCormack, William
Cain, John	Dugger, William	Haun, Sebastian	McCubbin, John
Campbell, James	Duncan, Lawrence	Head, Joseph	McElyea, John
Campbell, Zachariah	Dyer, David	Heatherly, Ewing	McInturf, John
Carrier, Thomas	Dyer, John	Heaton, John	McInturff, Christopher
Carriger, Godfrey		Hendrix, Nathan	McKeehan, Brewer
Carriger, John	Edens, James	Hendrix, Solomon	McKeehan, John
Carriger, Michael	Edens, James Jr.	Hendry, Abraham	McNabb, William
Carriger, Nicholas	Eller, Joseph		
Carter, Elizabeth	Emmert, George		

Macay, John	Prothro, David	Smith, Humphrey	Vance, John
Mason, Joseph	Pugh, David	Smith, Jacob	Vandergriff, Gilbert
Mason, Michael	Pugh, William	Smith, John	Vandergriff, Jacob
Matlock, Margaret		Smith, Nicholas	Vanhoy, William
Matlock, William	Range, Peter	Smith, William	Vanhuss, Valentine
Maxwell, Thomas	Rappy, Henry	Smith, William B.	Vantrees, John
May, John	Rasar, John	Smithpeters, Michael	Vaught, John
Michael, Lewis	Reasoner, Garrett	Snyder, Michael	
Millard, Thomas	Reese, David	Snyder, Peter	Wagner, Daniel
Miller, Crisley	Reneau, John	Snyder, William	Wagner, David
Miller, Henry	Reno, Charles	Storm, Conrad	Wagner, Matthias
Miller, Isaac	Reynolds, Moses	Storm, Peter	Walker, James
Miller, Jacob	Richardson, Amos	Stout, George Peter	Walters, George
Miller, John	Roberts, Charles	Stout, Godfrey D.	Ward, Joshua
Moore, Absalom	Roberts, Reuben	Stover, Christian	Webb, Benjamin
Morris, Leaven	Roberts, William	Stover, Christopher	Western, William
Mulkey, Philip	Robertson, John	Stuart, Thomas	White, Hugh
Mullins, Gardner	Robinson, Nancy	Suell, Abraham	White, James
Musgrove, Samuel	Rockhold, Dawson	Swingle, John	White, Richard
	Roe, John	Swingle, Michael	Whitson, Charles
Nave, Abraham	Roe, Thomas		Whitson, Jeremiah
Nave, John	Rogers, John	Talbott, Thomas	Whitson, Jesse
Nave, Teter	Roth, John	Tate, Samuel	Whitson, Thomas
Newall, Joseph	Royston, Joshua	Taylor, Andrew	Wiatt, Thomas
Nichols, Daniel	Russell, William	Taylor, Isaac	Widby, William
Nichols, Samuel		Taylor, Nathaniel	Williams, George
	Sams, Joseph	Thomas, Edward	Williams, John
Parsons, Robert	Sands, Joseph	Thompkins, Benjamin	Williams, Joshua
Patterson, Nancy	Scoggins, John	Thompson, Benjamin	Williams, Samuel
Patton, John	Scott, John	Thompson, Joshua	Wills, John
Payne, Thomas	Sevier, John	Thornton, Reuben	Wills, Lewis Sr.
Pearson, Able	Sharp, William	Threewit, Edward	Wills, Lewis
Peoples, James	Shelley, Elizabeth	Tipton, Abraham	Wills, Peter
Perkins, George	Shelley, Philip	Tipton, John Jr.	Wilson, John
Perkins, Isaac	Shoun, Leonard	Tipton, Jonathan	Wilson, John Jr.
Perkins, Jacob	Shuffield, James	Tipton, Joseph Sr.	Wilson, Samuel
Petree, Adam	Simpkins, Able	Tipton, Joseph	Wilson, William
Petree, George	Slimp, Jacob	Tipton, Samuel	Winsell, Adam
Pevehouse, John	Slimp, Michael	Tipton, Thomas	Wiseman, John
Philips, James	Smalling, Samuel	Turner, John	Woodby, William
Potter, John	Smith, Edward	Tyra, William	Worley, John
Price, James	Smith, Henry		

SMALL RHEA COUNTY, TENNESSEE, CEMETERY

Mrs. James O. Maddux, P. O. Box 71, Spring City, Tennessee, 37381, visited this small cemetery on the back of the Paul farm, north of Spring City. She reports that many graves are not marked and sent the following two inscriptions. The remains of an old log house are nearby.

L. J. Monroe  
April 28, 1844  
Aug. 11, 1882

L. S. Crisp  
Sept. 10, 1886  
(Handmade on field stone)

THE WILLIAM SMITH MOONEY BIBLE

Contributed by Mr. Russell E. Mooney, 346 Hawthorne Street, Memphis, Tennessee 38112

The Holy Bible  
Containing the Old and New Testament  
Translated out of the Original Tongues  
and with  
The Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised  
With Marginal Notes and References.  
Together With The  
Apocrypha  
To Which Are Added  
An Index and An Alphabetical Table  
Of all the Names in the Old and New Testaments With their Significations  
With Plates  
Lunenburg Mass  
Published and Sold by Edmund Cushing  
1829

Marriages

William Smith Mooney to Emily Kincheloe on the 15th day of February 1829.  
W. S. Mooney to Lucinda Wilson on the 26th April 1842  
Nicholas C. Mooney to Jemima Rives 19 Novr 1776  
Samuel Mooney to Elizabeth James Tillery 16th Augt 1812  
Frances Mooney to Peter McClanahan 24th Sept 1801  
Elizabeth Mooney to Jno Packett Roach 24th January 1813  
Jesse Rives Mooney to Sarah E. McClanahan 30th March 1825  
Elizabeth Ann Maria Mooney to Charles A. Ware 27th Decr 1842  
Galienus T.C. McClanahan, son of Peter and wife to Susan James Eustice 24 Decr 1829  
James H. Davis to Mary L. Garner on the 12th July 1842  
Waynfield Mooney to Elizabeth Brown on the 13th day of December 1854  
Virginia Emily Smith Mooney to John G. Hanna of Dade Co. Ga. on the 13th day of  
September 1855  
Wellborn Mooney to Susan Frances Dromgoole on the 31st day of July 1856  
William West Mooney to Virginia S. Porter of Bath County Virginia on the 3rd  
day of January 1866  
Madison Parker and Louisa Ann Mooney were married on the 26th day of Dec 1867 at the  
residence of Wellborn Mooney in Clarksville Tenn.

Births

William Smith Mooney son of Nicholas C. and Jemima his wife was born on the 14th  
day of September 1795  
Emily Mooney consort of Wm S. and daughter James Kincheloe and Elizabeth his wife  
was born on the 3rd day of October 1808  
  
Nicholas C. Mooney (father of W.S. Mooney) born 16th January 1754.  
Jemima Mooney (Mother of W.S.M.) born 26th July 1758.

Children of Nicholas C. Mooney (except W. S. Mooney, before noted)

Saml Mooney born 20th Sept 1777  
Elizabeth Mooney born 24th June 1782  
Frances Mooney born 4th Apl 1784  
Lucy Mooney born 23d June 1786  
George Rives Mooney born 24th 1788 December  
James Mooney born 28th March 1792  
Jesse Rives Mooney born 30th October 1801

Wellborn Mooney, son of Wm. S. and Emily his wife was born on the 23rd day of Decr 1829

Waynfield Mooney was born on the 11th October 1831

William West Mooney was born on the 7th March 1834

Virginia Smith Mooney was born on the 6th March 1837

Louisa Ann Mooney was born the 26th May 1843

Lavinia Vann Mooney was born the 4th day of October 1844

Wayland Jo Carter Mooney was born the 9th day of January 1851

Children of Peter McClanahan and Frances his wife

Galienus Telemachus Crabb McClanahan born 24th May 1803

Paulinia Carroll McClanahan born 18th November 1824

Elizabeth Ann Maria Mooney Daughter of Saml Mooney and his wife Elizabeth J. born 31st March 1823

Children of Jno Packett Roach and wife Elizabeth

Lucy Ann Roach born 4th Novr 1813

Thomas Wm Roach born 6th Decr 1815

James Reynolds Roach born 9th August 1818

John Nicholas Roach born 29th July 1821

Calista Elizabeth Frances Roach born 22d February 1824

George Lewis Roach born 7th April 1827

Children of Jesse R. Mooney

William Jonathan Mooney born 21st April 1826

George Samuel Mooney born 31st October 1828

Arenia Elizabeth Carroll Mooney born 3d May 1832

Nicholas Richard Mooney born 26th September 1834

Galienus Telemachus Crabb Mooney born 25th March 1837

Virginia Frances Mooney born 1st July 1840

James Henry Mooney born 10th August 1842

Louton Adolphus Mooney born 25th May 1844

John Robert Wallace Mooney born 29th May 1849

Sarah Elizabeth Ware, daughter of Cha. A. Ware and wife Elizabeth A.M. born 1st May 1844

Children of Jno L. Gill, son of Richd who married Susan Rives, sister to Jemima Mooney are

Susan married to Fenton Furr

William Henson married to Sarah Jan Johnson, and  
John Richard

Fenton Furr and wife's children are

Hannah Catherine  
Margaret Virginia  
Jno Wm Thompson

Agnes Ann Ross  
Mary Johnson, and  
Sallie Gill

Children of Hardwick Kincheloe are

John William born 1833  
Conrad Bitzer born 1835  
James Macon born 1836

Elisha Dowell born 1838  
Thos Jefferson born 1839  
Ann Hardwich born 1841

Deaths

Galienus T.C. McClanahan on the 21st Augt 1831 - aged 28 years 2 months and 28 days

Nicholas C. Mooney on the 24th Augt 1831 being 77 years 7 months and 8 days old

Mrs. Emily Mooney after an unparalled scene of 2½ years suffering and excrutiating pain died on the 22d day of September 1839 being the 31st year of her age

Jemima Mooney on the 3d day of February 1840

George Rives (Grand-Father of W.S. Mooney) on 13th March 1778 being 48 years old.

James Mooney (Grand-Father of W.S. Mooney) on the 11th March 1804 being 82 years old.

Lucy Mooney on 19 July 1793.

George Rives Mooney on 15th July 1793.

James Mooney (son of Nicholas C.) on 3d day of Augt 1793

Lucy Ann Roach (Daughter of Jno. J.) on the 10th day of May 1822.

Elizabeth Roach on the 3d Octr 1844

Frances McClanahan on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1841

Peter McClanahan on \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1841

Samuel Mooney of 30th day of November 1853

Elizabeth J. Mooney (wife of Saml) on 14th day of June 1842

William Smith Mooney died at 6 P. M. on the 26th Nov 1864 at the residence of Mrs. Rhea 7 miles south-west of Gadsden Cherokee Co. Ala.

Wayland Jo Carter Mooney died in Craighead Co. Arkansas, Feb 24, 1884

Waynfield Mooney died in Jonesboro Ark. Sep 4, 1887

William West Mooney died Nashville, Tenn, June 1, 1895, age 61

Virginia E.S. Hanna died at Luray Tennessee June 13, 1911, age 74

Wellborn Mooney died in Dresden Tenn Oct 5, 1907

Mother, wife of Wm West Mooney died Nov. 22, 1927 aged 85 yrs. 2 mos, 12 days.  
Buried Mt. Olivet.

Bernard Blondeau Mooney, second child of Wm. West and wife Virginia; born Jan. 29, 1869, Bath co., Va., died June 23, 1920 Nashville, Tenn; buried at Lexington, Ga. Gifted orator and conversationalist.

Cleander Cleon Mooney, third child of Wm W. and Wife V; born May 22, 1870, Petersburg Tenn; died Jan 9, 1929, Nashville Tenn; buried Mt. Olivet.  
Lawyer, Unmarried.

Aurelius Adorno Mooney, son of Wm West Mooney and wife V.S. Mooney, grandson of Wm S. Mooney and wife Emily Kincheloe Mooney, great grandson of Nicholas Carroll Mooney and wife Jemima Rives Mooney, great great grandson of James Mooney and wife Sarah Carroll was born Dec. 20, 1866 in Cornersville, Giles, now Marshall Co. Tennessee.

This Bible has passed from Wm Smith Mooney thru Wm West Mooney to Aurelius Adorno Mooney. It passes next to Chase Curran Mooney, my third son. He shall pass it wisely

Sep 26, 1937

/s/ Aurelius A. Mooney

Oct. 3, 1937 - Aurelius Adorno Mooney, son of William West Mooney and wife Virginia Porter Mooney, grandson of John Pettus Porter and wife Mary Elizabeth Sitlington Porter, great grandson of Adam Porter and wife Rebecca Pettus Porter, great, great grandson of Adam Porter and wife -----

TENNESSEANS IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

Mrs. Irene Amato, Rt. 1, Box 3014, Red Bluff, Calif. 96080, abstracted the following data from "Memorial and Biographical History of Northern California", Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill., 1891, a parallel to the Central Texas material.

W. W. HANNUM, deceased, B. 23 Apr. 1828, Robertson Co., Tenn., son of Miffen Mayppen and Nancy (Pitt) Hannum, natives of Tenn. The senior Hannum died in Tenn. W. W. Hannum left Tenn. at age 21, went to Mo., then to Calif. in 1850. (p. 301)

THOMAS B. SMITH of Shasta Co., Calif., b. 10 March 1844, St. Louis. His parents were Asa and Jane Smith, both natives of Tenn. No other information. (p. 318)

JAMES J. McCONNELL, b. 18 Dec. 1845, Tenn., son of George McConnell, b. 27 Dec. 1817, McMinn Co., Tenn. who came with wife and sons to Calif. in 1850. His wife was Mary Jane Adams, native of Tenn., who died in Hollister, Calif. in 1871, age 53. (p. 327)

WILLIAM Y. BROWNING, b. 15 Mar. 1829, Tenn., son of Charles and Elizabeth (Crawford) Browning, native of S.C., but moved to Ky. in early days. (p. 459)

G. M. CAMERON, b. 1832, East Tenn., son of Felix T. and Mary (Damerel) Cameron. Father was b. in N.C. and d. 1848, Cobb Co., Ky. Mother b. East Tenn. (p. 462)

EDMUND T. WILKINS, M.D., b. in Montgomery Co., Tenn., 20 Oct. 1824, son of Dr. Ben and Jane (Taylor)Wilkins. (p. 481)

WILLIAM HATCHER b. 6 Feb. 1828, Sevier Co., Tenn., eldest son of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Hatcher, lived 2 years at Wear's Cove, moved to Monroe Co., Tenn., and to Calloway Co., Mo., 11 Nov. 1834. (p. 607)

THOMAS MAXWELL m. 8 Dec. 1836, Cooper Co., Mo., Miss Rhoda Cambell, b. 4 Feb. 1817, Tenn., dau. of James B. and Nellie (Stevens)Cambell, both of Va. (p. 664)

M. R. YORK, son of Meridith and Martha (Browning) York. Mother born 1805, Ky., d. 1851. M. R. York b. 1839, Clay Co., Tenn. (p. 669)

JAMES RIDLEY, b. 27 May 1818, Bledsoe Co., Tenn., son of William and Margaret (Maxwell) Ridley, both of Tenn. James Ridley m. Miss Shumate of Tenn. (p. 670)

CAPT. R. W. CRUMP, attorney of Lakeport, Calif. b. 25 Feb. 1828, Greenville, Va., moved to Shelby Co., Tenn. about age 15, and to Poinsett Co., Ark. in 1851. (p. 672)

B. B. FRANKLIN, b. 1828, Tenn., son of Willis and Mary H. (Hamilton) Franklin, both of Va. Father b. 18 Sept. 1799, d. 16 Oct. 1836. Mother b. 18 Mar. 1802, d. 5 Sept 1888. B. B. Franklin went to Barry Co., Mo. in 1841 and remained until 1850. (p. 697)

JOEL WOOD, b. Jan. 1823, Nashville, son of William and Mary (Gaze) Wood, both of Ky. Both parents d. in Tenn. (p.715)

WILLIAM KING, born 1 Jan. 1838 in Knox Co., Tenn., son of Alford A. and Sarah (Sharp) King. Father was native of N.C. and mother a native of Tenn. (p. 743)

WM. S.B. TOWNSLEY, b. East Tenn. 1 Sept. 1824, son of John and Mary (Blair) Townsley. Father b. Tenn. Mother b. Va. Grandfather George Townsley was Rev. soldier, settled in Va., removed to Tenn. (p. 778)

WILLIAM A. BOSWELL, b. Ill. 3 Nov. 1846, son of Andrew and Rebecca (Carlin) Boswell. The Boswells resided Tenn. for many years, while the Carlins were from Va. (p. 788)

GEORGE P. WALLACE, born 6 Oct. 1812, near Murfreesborough, Middle Tenn. Father was a native of Ga. and bore same name. He was one of nine children. (p. 803)

---



## NEW CEMETERY AT BELL BUCKLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE

(Contributed by Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Moore, 557 South Beach, Fort Worth, Texas)

Thomas H. Still 1869-1930	Alberta Gill Robinson 1891-_____	Marvin White 1898-1933
Emma Payne Still 1868-1952	Ella Cooper Gill 1868-1946	Robert M. White (Father) 1875-1950
John L. Payne 1871-1938	Drue Tolbert Robinson 1877-1963	Flora Runnels White (Mother) (No dates)
Jennie P. Payne 1877-1939	Albert Benoist Gill 1868-1946	Pollard R. Runnels Feb. 11, 1824 August 7, 1907
Nannie E. Payne 1881-1956	Albert Benoist Gill, Jr. 1902-1926	Martha Eliz. Runnels (wife) July 20, 1840 Aug. 24, 1922
William H. Payne 1866-1945	William Charlie Cooper Oct. 1, 1844 Sept. 13, 1905 Member of Forest's Escort, 1861-1865	John Howland White Oct. 6, 1849 Jan. 1, 1907
Lavadale H. Payne 1865-1945		
Annie Jones Woodfin 1908-1936	Dr. Caleb C. Murphree Aug. 2, 1860 Jan 15, 1900 Graduate of University of Tenn. April 12, 1888	Frances Pruett White, son of J.H. & Mattie B. White Feb. 10, 1881 Jan 31, 1885
S. N. Woodfin 1866-1924		
Tennie J. Woodfin 1872-1960	Wm. D. Murphree Nov. 20, 1819 July 21, 1904	Jennie C. White wife of B.G. White Aug. 26, 1879 June 16, 1917
Lytle Warren Woodfin Sept. 3, 1886 Aug. 30, 1960	Virginia E. Murphree (Mother) 1829-1915	Baby Burrell, son of B.G. & Jennie C. White 1911-1914
Ephie Kirk Woodfin Feb. 25, 1886 May 22, 1952	Joseph D. Murphree 1869-1949	Mrs. Mary M. White Dec. 11, 1820 Nov. 1, 1903
Elizabeth Woodfin (Mother) 1857-1918	Fannie Murphree Alexander 1863-1939	John Thos. Moseley 1860-1938
Johnnie F. Pruett, son of F.M. & M.C. Pruitt August 2, 1864 August 4, 1864	W. C. Alexander 1832-1904  W. C. Alexander, Jr. 1883-1955	Frances Pruitt Moseley (Wife) 1860-1924
Willie E. Pruitt, son of F.M. & M. C. Pruitt Sept. 14, 1858 August 10, 1871	E. H. McCulloch 1847-1931  Mary Eliz. McCulloch 1882-1949	Thos. G. Moseley 1824-1908  Drucilla Moseley 1830-1878
Frank G. Robinson Feb. 2, 1886 Dec. 2, 1947	Wm. Clarence McCulloch 1884-1960	Matthew W. Moseley 1859-1911

J. N. Chambers  
Dec. 31, 1833  
Feb. 16, 1908

Mrs. J.N. Chambers  
Feb. 22, 1848  
Feb. 21, 1908

Wm. E. Blackburn  
1860-1939

Jossie G. Blackburn  
1863-1936

Wesley N. Blackburn  
1882-1954

Bettie W. Blackburn  
1890-\_\_\_\_\_

Lula Stovall  
1881-1907

L. J. Whitaker  
Dec. 16, 1841  
Dec. 15, 1900

Margaret Bingham  
Born in Mecklenburg Co. N.C.  
Oct. 22, 1814, moved to this  
county March 1816, died  
Jan. 15, 1883, aged  
68 years, 2 months & 24 days.

John L. Bingham (Father)  
May 28, 1821  
Oct. 2, 1901

Nancy C. Bingham (Mother)  
June 30, 1835  
Aug. 10, 1901

Isabella, daughter of  
J.D. & N.C. Bingham  
and wife of  
J. B. Lewis  
August 16, 1866  
July 29, 1899

Robert L. Bingham  
1869-1925

Rosa Lee Miller Bingham  
1871-1936

Irene Bingham  
1902-1920

David S. Miller  
Died June 10, 1911  
(No birth date)

Joe C. Miller  
1839-1916

Adah S. Miller  
1845-1916

Charles S. Miller  
1870-1890

Mary M. Webb  
1875-1908

Mabel M. Fletcher  
1872-1920

Exine Wyche, wife of  
J. M. Nuckalls  
Oct. 17, 1841  
Jan. 6, 1895

Exine, daughter of  
J.M. & Exine Wyche  
1865-1936

Lizzie, wife of  
G.W. Douglas  
b. March 26, 1857  
married Dec. 19, 1887  
d. Jan. 17, 1890

Louise Nuckalls, wife  
of T.N. Blake  
Feb. 9, 1862  
Apr. 25, 1894

Yell (Father)  
1829-1907

Yell (Mother)  
1830-1889

Ann Lowey Yell Clary  
1897-1929

Abner Waite Yell  
1853-1930

Bessie Rice Yell  
1865-1956

Mary Moffatt, wife  
of J. T. Curry  
Sept. 13, 1863  
April 1, 1902

J. W. Anthony  
1880-1951

Mary Anthony  
1880-1957

J. F. Anthony  
1849-1927

Amanda S. Anthony  
1858-1951

Peter G. Anthony  
1877-1956

Emma P. Anthony  
1879-1956

Chapel Wade McQuiddy  
1857-1934

W. B. McQuiddy  
1853-1933

The old Bell Buckle Cemetery is one-half mile west of this cemetery and is overgrown with weeds and brush.

---

## POINT PLEASANT CEMETERY, HENRY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

(Contributed by Mrs. Foreman H. Graham, 1017 Sharpe Street, Murray, Kentucky 42071)

In our July-September 1966 issue, we published part of this cemetery's records contributed by Mr. John C. Waters. This cemetery was copied on May 23, 1962, by Mrs. Doyle Priest, Mr. Randy Patterson and Mrs. Graham. The following inscriptions complete the records:

Ham Pinson  
1878-1952

N. Felix Saunders  
1881-1948  
Hettie V. Saunders  
1880-\_\_\_\_\_

PFC Paul Wright  
1924-1945  
19th Inf. Co. C  
#34881884

W.S. Watson  
1865-1943  
Mary Watson  
1865-1947

Dwight Burton Lax  
1902-\_\_\_\_\_  
Ambra Evelyn Lax  
1904-1953

C.F. Wynn  
1892-

Abbess Wynn  
1896-

Vernon Martin Wynn  
May 11, 1931  
Apr. 9, 1953

Loyd Wynn  
July 2, 1915  
Oct. 21, 1957

Ernest Green  
1900-1951

Alie Green  
1906-

Arter R. Green  
Aug. 9, 1916  
Dec. 16, 1944  
Tenn. Pvt. 344 Field  
Arty Bn. WWII

G.B. Buchanon  
1876-1956  
Louie Buchanon  
1881-1957  
John D. Buchanon  
June 29, 1908  
mar. Jan. 4, 1929  
Mable N. Buchanon  
Feb. 9, 1909  
May 23, 1961

Inf. dau. of W.H.  
& Annie May Merrell  
1943

Carleen Merrell  
Apr. 19, 1955

Shirley Merrell  
Oct. 13, 1957

Tony D. Merrell  
Sept. 11, 1960

Jeff Shaw  
1855-1940

Bill Davis  
Father  
1895-1935

Anner Butler  
(no dates)

Geo. Butler  
died Aug. 10, 1910(?)

G. C. Butler  
June 2, 1870  
Oct. 2, 1918

Mollie Butler  
June 1, 1865  
Oct. 30, 1941

Martha Willoughby(?)  
(no dates)

John J. Chilcutt  
Jan. 3, 1898  
June 9, 1921

A. J. Chilcutt  
June 22, 1877  
Feb. 21, 1954  
Esther Chilcutt  
Mar. 8, 1876  
Jan. 6, 1922

Vonie Montgomery  
Nov. 3, 1888  
Aug. 29, 1932

Mary Wisehart (?)  
d. March 1950 ?

John J. Malcom  
Dec. 1852  
Nov. 20, 1918  
M. M. Malcom  
June 12, 1855

Elbert F. Malcom  
1873 -  
Ida S. Malcom  
1872-1930

Hettie Williams  
1890-1927  
Cleave Williams  
Nov. 12, 1884  
May 24, 1958

Thomas W. Sadler  
1865-1938  
Mary E. Sadler  
1872-1949

Edna Payne  
Jan. 15, 1881  
Dec. 3, 1954

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY, FAYETTEVILLE, LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Last quarter we presented some inscriptions from this cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Moore, 557 S. Beach, F. Worth, Texas, have contributed the following additional data.

Margaret Martin, relict of  
Matthew Martin and daughter  
of James and Nancy Bright  
born Nov. 13, 1813  
married March 27, 1834  
died Aug. 22, 1860 at her  
father's residence in  
Lincoln Co., Tenn.

John M. Bright  
b. Feb. 20, 1817  
d. Oct. 10, 1911

Judith Campbell Bright, wife  
of John M. Bright  
b. July 25, 1820  
d. Dec. 24, 1855

Zurilda Buckner Bright  
b. Jan. 2, 1831  
d. Nov. 10, 1877

Bel'e Buckner Bright  
3rd wife of John M. Bright  
b. Sept. 7, 1835  
d. Sept. 7, 1917  
aged 82 years

Martha Rebecca Douglas  
mother of Edwin III

Hugh Bright  
Lee Byrd  
Miry ?  
Vargret ?

born Fayette Me. ?  
June 8, 1819  
died Harrisburg Penn  
July 10, 1848

Dr. Charles McKinney  
Aug. 18, 1788  
Jan. 5, 1864

Mrs. Mary A. McKinney  
Oct. 5, 1790  
\_\_\_\_\_ 25, 1863

Elisha Bagley  
Feb. 10, 1776  
May 21, 1858

His wife Sarah Bagley  
May 23, 1780  
Jan. 17, 1839

Fanny Ross, wife of  
Dr. Robert Franklin  
Nov. 1832  
Sept. 10, 1911

Robert H. Franklin  
May 13, 1833  
Jan. 8, 1890

Garland B. Miller  
May 8, 1816  
July 4, 1860

Henry Robertson  
Aug. 13, 1786  
Aug. 28, 1844

Elizabeth Robertson  
Oct. 22, 1792  
July 30, 1856

Richard I.J. Robertson  
Dec. 30, 1828  
Oct. 4, 1834

Samuel Fulton  
died Aug. 7, \_\_\_\_\_  
aged 76 years  
(b. 1777)

Miss Josephine Miles  
Nov. 3, 1838  
June 24, 1864

Jno. Clarke, Jr.  
Oct. 13, 1811  
Sept. 12, 1858

James Russell  
April 7, 1769  
Oct. 30, 1842

His wife Mary Russell  
Oct. 8, 1783  
Dec. 18, 1847

Christian J. Russell  
March 3, 1816  
March 28, 1845

Supronia M. Owen, wife  
T.A. Owen  
July 11, 1819  
Dec. 23, 1847

Ebenezer Hill (Father)  
Oct. 14, 1791  
May 16, 1875

Mary T. Hill (Mother)  
Feb. 26, 1799  
April 19, 1871

Katie H. Hill (Sister)  
Dec. 22, 1835  
July 15, 1861

Mrs. Malinda Porterville  
wife of Rev. Wm. D. Chadick  
b. Memphis, Tenn.  
Mar. 19, 1821  
died Fayetteville  
November 14, 1848

Capt. J.D. Scott  
Co. C, 41st Tenn. Reg't  
1826-1884 (Mason)

His wife Laura A. Scott  
died Mar. 27, 1919  
(no birth date)

His son Thomas Scott  
1850-1860

Sarah E., wife of  
Joseph Scott  
d. Jan. 17, 1848  
age 30 y, 11 m, 21 d

John (C.) Goodrich  
Aug. 20, 1807  
Nov. 23, 1857

His wife Mildred Goodrich  
Nov. 20, 1808  
Dec. 8, 1872

His wife Anna Goodrich  
Jan. 2, 1837  
Sept. 8, 1862 ?

Maria Muntz, consort of  
James Muntz  
d. Aug. 17, 1861, age 29

Benj. W.D. Carty  
April 21, 1799  
June 14, 1854

## SHILO METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

(Contributed by Mr. James L. Seward, P.O. Box 123, Tullahoma, Tennessee 37388)

Greer R. Bonner May 5, 1868 June 30, 1907	Ora Payne Stepp Jan 14, 1891	Father of Ben J. Hill Irving B. Hill March 19, 1845 March 14, 1933	Edna Lee Perry March 3, 1891 June 9, 1938
Alex Panter Jan. 1, 1887 Jan. 14, 1937	Nancy Stepp Wife of W.L. Stepp (No dates)	Wife of Irving Hill Jane Hill March 17, 1854 Jan. 5, 1926	Gladys Perry Nov. 9, 1925
Lillie Panter Apr. 1, 1889	Elijah L. Roberts May 19, 1880 May 2, 1960	Infants of Ben J. Hill Reginald Dec. 24, 1913 Dec. 24, 1913 Rhonnell Dec. 24, 1913 Dec. 24, 1913	Vesta Perry Aug. 25, 1904 Apr. 26, 1928
L. Fate Panter Feb. 27, 1872 Aug. 21, 1938	Mary M. Roberts Apr. 7, 1888	Dec. 24, 1913 Dec. 24, 1913 Rhonnell Dec. 24, 1913 Dec. 24, 1913	Wm. S. Brown Nov. 17, 1820 Nov. 1, 1898
Mary Scott Panter Aug. 26, 1877 March 17, 1911	Robert Scott Son of Odie & Clarice Talley Oct. 22, 1942 Jan. 6, 1943	F. M. Hill Dec. 26, 1873 Oct. 20, 1958	Nancy Brown Aug. 15, 1821 Apr. 29, 1908
Victor A. Slaughter Sept. 22, 1869 Aug. 8, 1941	James Clendenon March 13, 1873 Jan. 30, 1943	Susan Hill Apr. 22, 1877 June 30, 1918	Elizabeth Brown Wife of R.L. Brown March 7, 1846 Nov. 10, 1888
J. G. Scott Dec. 22, 1868 Aug. 27, 1907	Martha Clendenon Sept. 9, 1873 Jan. 29, 1947	Lawson Hill Dec. 13, 1904 Dec. 31, 1945	J.J. Brown (son) Born 1869 Died at 28 years
Archie B. Scott Dec. 1, 1836 June 9, 1904	Richardson Clendenon (no dates)	Edna Hill Apr. 12, 1903 Dec. 25, 1924	Noah Stokes June 11, 1850 Jan. 5, 1882
Parlee Scott June 11, 1843 Oct. 24, 1900	Sarah, wife of James Hillis Nov. 3, 1864 Apr. 23, 1910	Sarah Ellen Hill Daughter of Clarence Hill May 30, 1933 Dec. 3, 1934	Annie D. Brown Daughter of Rev. Wm. S. & Nancy Brown March 28, 1864 Nov. 20, 1884
Martha Scott Oct. 14, 1867 Sept. 19, 1890	Mary Jane Meeks March 20, 1884 July 7, 1912	Harriett Bonner Feb. 1, 1830	Mary E. Bowers Died Apr. 1, 1936 Age 105 Wife of Ephream Bowers Aug. 11, 1838 Sept. 30, 1919
David Coppinger June 8, 1822 Sept. 5, 1888	Delilah Pearsons Meeks, Mother Died May 22, 1900 80 years old	Cora Bonner Oct. 10, 1853 Dec. 14, 1933	John Christan Aug. 17, 1835 June 22, 1917
William Stepp Oct. 31, 1851 Oct. 16, 1883	Ben J. Hill March 22, 1878 June 25, 1953	Mary Hill Perry Jan. 15, 1883 Sept. 15, 1926	
James Henry Stepp March 26, 1874 Jan. 17, 1952	Minnie B. Hill Oct. 20, 1882	Isham J. Perry Apr. 27, 1878	
Willie Lowe Stepp March 1, 1887 Feb. 14, 1920			

Martha Christan Wife of W. M. Christan Nov. 14, 1870 Died age 80 years 3 days	Thelma Lee Christan 1928-1930  Children of Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Christan (One Stone)	Selah McCollunn June 18, 1837 Oct. 27, 1893  Daughter, Elizabeth McCollunn March 12, 1859 Jan. 11, 1880	John Smartt June 14, 1883   Hulie Smartt Apr. 2, 1884
Hullin Lee Christan Aug. 22, 1905 June 23, 1940	Five stones - no names or dates  Ben J. McCollunn Oct. 15, 1824 Nov. 15, 1906	W. A. Coppinger May 21, 1869 Jan. 8, 1950	Robert Green Aug. 10, 1859 Apr. 16, 1897
Martha B. Christan Dec. 9, 1923 Aug. 1, 1940			

LEGAL NOTICE FROM "THE ELK VALLEY TIMES", MAY 26, 1966

(Contributed by Mrs. George Waller, Route 2, Lebanon, New Jersey 08833)

Non-Resident Notice. The First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville, Tennessee, and Reuben T. Crawford, et al, trustees  
Vs.  
The Heirs At Law of Louisa E. Douglas et al.

In the Chancery Court At Fayetteville, Tennessee. In this cause it appearing from the Bill, which is sworn to that the heirs at law of Louisa E. Douglas, William J. Gant, Mary J. Gant, William J. Garner, Mason Wilson, Jane Ramsey, Elizabeth J. Todd, Henrietta Sawyer, Henrietta Sawyer Carpenter, Susan Todd, John Todd, Keturah Katherine Kincannon, Catherine W. Kincannon, Eleanor P. Zivley, John T. Morgan, Elijah R. Morgan, Francis L. Morgan, Catharine R. Morgan, Permelia A. Morgan, Permelia Ziveley, Mary E. Morgan, and any and all other persons now buried in the First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville (Tennessee) cemetery in an area contiguous to the present church building as indicated on a detailed "Site Plan" attached as an exhibit to the Original Bill filed in this cause, over which area an addition to said present church building is now proposed to be constructed, now in being or who may hereafter come into being, together with any and all other persons who may have any legal interest in the respective graves or place of interment of the above named persons, and any and all other persons now buried in The First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville (Tennessee) Cemetery at Fayetteville, Tennessee, within the aforesaid area, defendants, are persons all of whose names, ages and places of residence are unknown after diligent inquiry and, therefore, some of them are non-residents of the State of Tennessee and some of them are residents of the State of Tennessee, and they are, therefore, required to appear on or before the first Monday in June next, before the Clerk and Master at her office in the Courthouse and make defense to the bill filed against them in said Court by The First Presbyterian Church of Fayetteville, (Tennessee) at Fayetteville, Tennessee, and by Reuben T. Crawford et al, Trustees, or otherwise, the bill will be taken for confessed and cause proceeded with ex parte.

It is further ordered that this notice be published in the Elk Valley Times and Observer for four consecutive weeks.

This the third day of May 1966.

Odell W. Posey, Clerk and Master

John V. Matthews, Solicitor for Complainants

## TENNESSEANS IN CENTRAL TEXAS

Abstracted by Mrs. Robert Louis Cox and Miss Margaret Bell from "A Memorial and Biographical History of McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Counties, Texas" published by The Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill., 1893.

(Continued from last Quarter)

THOMAS H. MILLER of McLennan Co., b. S.C., Oct. 7, 1832, son of Charles and Rebecca Hamilton Miller. The father was son of Charles Miller, a Colonel in Rev. War. The father died during the war and the mother in 1876, age 81. Thomas H. moved with parents first to Alabama, then to Tenn. where he grew up, and he worked in Memphis until he enlisted in Co. A of 4th Tenn. Reg. in War Between the States in 1861, moving to Texas in 1870. He married in 1865 Miss Alpha O. Cox, b. Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn., Oct. 20, 1841, dau. of M.G. and Elizabeth A. Cox. Father died April 16, 1878, age 72, and her mother age 66, Sept. 19, 1878, of yellow fever. Thomas H. had one child, Charles B. b. Nov. 3, 1867. (p. 697)

REUBEN D. BISHOP of McLennan b. Alabama, Jan. 17, 1832, son of David Bishop, son of David Bishop, Sr., who died in Ala. Father m. in Ala. and came to Texas in 1850, where he d. 1885. His wife, Mary Dement, was a dau. of Reuben C. Dement, native of Tenn., who died in Ala. The parents had 10 children: Oliver, died in Texas after late war; Elizabeth, wife of R.P. Stanch; Joseph; Charles; Margaret E. m. R.L. McKinney; Reuben D., our subject; Millie, m. Alexander McKinney; L.T., farmer of this County; Mary, d. y.; J.R. Mr. Bishop m. in Texas in 1857 Miss Margaret Lee, dau. of O. P. Lee, a native of Ga. He died in Coryelle Co. in 1867. Issue: Ellen, b. 1858, m. J.L. Edwards; John, b. 1861; and George L., b. 1870. (p. 698)

JAMES W. COWAN of Bell co., b. near Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 25, 1840, son of Woods and Margaret Cowan, natives of S.C. of Irish descent. His parents moved to Ga., then to Texas. The mother was a dau. of William MacDowell, who came to Bell Co. in 1846 and died there in 1862. The parents reared a family of 10: Mary m. D.P. Thompson; James W.; William and John; Robert; Maggie m. Mr. McCrea and 2nd E.P. Mitchell; Ephraim; John; Betty m. M.D. Griffin of Nolansville; Nannie m. E.P. Mitchell. The father died in 1875, aged 64, and the mother is living, now age 70. James W. came with parents to Texas in 1847, served in war, m. 1866, Miss Mary Hood, b. Mar. 15, 1848, dau. of J.C.S. and Mary (Ware) Hood, natives of Tennessee. The parents came to Texas in 1851. J.C.S. Hood had 6 children: Erskin; Onslow; Samuel; Belle m. J.W. Beaird and 2nd W.L. Garner; Roxie m. 1st W.L. Edwards and 2nd W.W. Walker; Mary, the wife of James W. Cowan of this sketch. Mr. and Mrs. Cowan had 12 children: John Churchill b. May 12, 1869; Ora b. Nov. 13, 1870, m. J.C. Glenn of Ala.; James b. Dec. 1, 1871, d. 1876; Bob Low b. Feb. 1, 1874; Mabel b. Mar. 19, 1875; Samuel b. Jan 21, 1877; Maggie b. Feb. 11, 1879; Fannie b. May 26, 1881; Roxie b. Dec. 1, 1882; Grover C. b. Nov. 3, 1884; Orland C. b. Sept. 13, 1886; Marvin b. July 13; 1889. (p. 700)

SAMUEL A. READ of Marlin, Texas was b. in Wharton, Feb. 14, 1850, 8th child of Thomas J. and Martha (Heard) Read, the former prob. a native of Tenn. and the latter b. in Ala. Thomas J. was son of William Read, who came to America from England and settled early in Va. William Read brought his family to Tenn., later moved to Ala. Samuel A. m. dau. of Judge Heard, of Ala., and her mother was of French ancestry. Her parents moved to Texas with their children, inc: Martha m. Elisha Atkinson; Thomas J; Whilliam H; John P; Elizabeth J. m. Capt. D.Y. Ganes; Annie, m. A.W. Foster; Fanny m. B.B. Clarkson; Samuel A.; Dr. M.S. Read; and Mildred V., wife of A.W. Foster. Samuel A. m. April 18, 1888, Mrs. Susan M. Powers, widow of John W. Powers, and dau. of Thomas and Narcissa (Cartwright) Roberts, of Falls Co. (p. 705)

MRS. M. A. STEINBECK of McLenna b. Nacogdoches Co., Texas, March 1842, a dau. of J. H. and E.E. Sparks of Miss. and Tenn., who came to Texas in 1852. His father Richard Sparks, killed by Indians in Texas. E.E. died Sept. 1885, his wife, a dau. of James McKnight of N.C. b. Aug. 20, 1822, d. Feb. 3, 1892. In 1859 Mrs. Steinbeck m. N. W. Crane, of Miss., had Lillia b. 1861 m. T. P. Johnson in 1881, died Nov. 17, 1883, leaving Newel W. Johnson; and Ina, b. Feb. 12, 1864, wife of R. Journey of Waco. They have Richard Loyal and Nellie Fay. In 1857 the mother m. J. W. Steinbeck, of Va., to Texas 1860. They have five children: John M. b. Aug. 24, 1873; Floy b. May 7, 1876; Minnie b. Aug. 21, 1878; two deceased. (p. 707)

WILLIAM A. DAVIS, b. in Tenn., July 24, 1849, was the son of John and Elizabeth (Bishop) Davis. On July 27, 1871, he m. Lizzie, dau. of Oscar and Isabel (Trainor) Wyche. Children born to this union were: John G.; William Oscar; James Albert; Walter; Martha C.; Bettie Bell; and Cora May. This family lived in Robinson Co., until 1883 when they moved to McLennan Co. Wm. A. Davis died Mar. 27, 1890.

John and Elizabeth Bishop Davis were m. in Tenn. and came to Robinson Co., Texas in 1854. The father died in 1885. The mother is living, age fifty-nine years. Their children were; William A.; Mary m. Wm. Watson; Margaret m. George W. Meadows; Parnissa m. Wm. Tarvel; James P.; John B.; Benjamin P.; Alice m. Jefferson Melton; and Artimissa m. Wm. Meadows.

Oscar and Isabel Trainor Wyche, when children, came to Texas with their parents. They had the following children; Lizzie b. in Wilson Co., June 23, 1851 m. Wm. A. Davis; Sarah A. m. Gilbert Hunter; William; Martha V. m. Wm. R. Hunter; James T.; Henry C.; Emmet; Isabel m. Sterling Farmer; John A.; and Mary A. (p. 920)

JESSE CORNELISON, Falls Co., was b. in Mo., in 1836, coming to Texas in 1844. In 1851, he m. Mary E. Saxon, native of S. C. and dau of Pleasant and Prudence (Francks) Saxon, natives of S. C. Their children were: Thomas M.; Eliza m. A. L. Jones; Benjamin F.; Ada A. m. S.B. Gibson; Jesse C.; Mary L. m. A.P. Jones; Leona; Alonzo; Zenobia m. James Garrett; William H.; Pearl; and LeDeard. Mrs. Cornelison died in 1878.

Marlin Cornelison, the father, was born in Tenn. in 1812. He m. Linea Brandon of Tenn., moved to Mo., and then in 1844 to Texas. Five children were born to them: Eliza m. W.A. Stone; Jesse; Miles; Benjamin; and James H. Mrs. Cornelison died in 1872. After the death of Mr. Cornelison, his widow m. T.M. Garrett.

Jesse Cornelison, grandfather of Jesse and father of Marlin m. Mary Roberts. A native of N.C., he moved to Mo., where he died at the age of ninety-eight. His wife lived to be 105 years old. He was in the Rev. War.

The father of Linea Brandon was a native of Ireland and her mother, Rhoda Cartwright was born in Ky. (p. 920-921)

JOHN W. ERSKINE born Tenn. 1840, son of Hugh Erskine, native of S.C., born 1800. From S.C. to Texas 1853, where son John W. now lives. The Erskines from Ireland. Grandfather James Erskine from Emerald Isle. Hugh Erskine m. 1820, Jane Richards, native of S.C. of English parents. Issue: Eliza, deceased, m. Benjamin Tucker of Tenn; Wm. R., deceased; Mary E. and Nancy C., twins, the former m. W.B. McAllister, the latter m. Jesse Melton; Margarette Jane, deceased, m. Jackson Sowders, Texan; Jas. D.; Martha A. 1st wife Wm. Sparks, afterwards, Chas. Hodges, both husbands deceased; Jackson, deceased; Amanda, deceased; wife of James bell; John W. and Robert, deceased. The mother died in 1881. In 1869 he m. Nannie Griffith, native S.C. Her parents, L.L. and Sarah (Owens) Griffith. Mrs. Erskine d. 1877 leaving issue: Alice, m. Wm. Glover, Falls County; Arthur D.; Robert R.; Carrie L. m.



James Coleman; and Rosa, deceased. 1870 Mr. Erskine m. Mrs. S.P. Posey, w. of Eli Posey. Limestone Co., Tex., native of Ga.; by 2nd wife: Edgar T. and Edward M., twins: Nannie L.; John C.; Clinton C.; and Mortimer Melvin. Presbyterians. (p. 926)

DR. GEORGE P. REEVES, physician, Falls Co., Tex., b. Giles Co., Tenn., 1862. Sons of James Reeves, 1826, Tenn., son of Elijah Reeves, native S.C., Irish descent. Elijah in War 1812. The Doctor's mother, Elizabeth (Mangrum) Reeves, native Tenn. Her Mother, Elizabeth Jane Whitfield native of Va. Mr. & Mrs. Reeves m. 1861. Issue: Geo. P.; Mary, m. Clayton Abernathy, Tenn.; Sarah m. Joseph Parson, Tenn.; and Thomas J. In 1887 Dr. Reeves m. Lula Garrett, dau. R. J. and Mary Garrett. Issue: Lucile; Vera M.; and R.J. (p. 938)

R. T. ELLIOTT, Coryell Co., Tex., b. 1848 Cumberland Co., Ky. His father, Robert Elliott, b. Va., March 6, 1801. Brig.-Genl. Confederacy. When 21 m. Polly Kirkpatrick, Jackson Co., Tennessean. Children: Wm. d. in Calif. 1849; Granvel d. 1865; Asa living, Bell Co., Tex.; T. Oliver; Darinda Ann and Michael; Richard d. 1865; Amanda m. W. A. Miller; Kippie m. Owen Carpenter; R.T.; Joel F. Grandfather Elliott native of Ireland, b. Ky. Married 1871, Emma F., dau. Andrew Bean, New Hampshire. Children: Harry, Daisy Bean (who d. young), Guy, Lilly, Annie, and an infant. (p. 938)

W. WOOD, Coryell Co., Tex., b. Arkansas 1844 Son of Wilson Wood, b. 1818 Ohio. Wilson Wood m. Louisa Scroggins, dau. Stephens Scroggins. Children: W. Wood; Nancy Jane m. Jack Crominch; John W.; Jesse, the latter two deceased; Sarah Elizabeth m. J. M. Crominch; and Mary Ellen m. J. H. Green. Grandfather Israel Wood native of Ohio. 1852 Wilson Wood to Texas, Parker Co. to Coryell County. Confederate Service. Mr. Wood m. 1863, Susan C., dau. R. McKenzie, Tenn. Issue: John Franklin Wood; Sarah Elizabeth Wood m. Charles McClure; Mary Ellen; Texanna; Susan C., deceased; Emma Jane; Leonard McKenzie; James Owen. Methodists. (p. 939)

J. H. MOORHEAD, Coryell Co., Tex. b. Feb. 3, 1861. His father, Wm. W. Moorhead, native Tennessean to La. There he m. 1854, and went to Tex. At age 25, m. Susan H., dau. James H. Evetts. Issue: David, deceased; Fannie m. N. E. Clawson; M. Adaline m. W. N. Broziel; Ermine H. m. Willie Slater; J.H.; J.; Emeline m. Marshall H. Donaldson; Celestia m. T. J. Robinson; Lue J. m. James Tuchstone; and John, deceased. J. H. Moorhead, m. 1886, Bell, dau. Marshall Donaldson and had: Zella Augusta and James Astor. (p. 940)

M. V. DYER, Coryell, Tex. b. 1840 Tenn., son of Wm. W. Dyer. At 21 yrs. Mark m. Martha Alford, dau. Thos. Alford. Issue: Kansada; Samuel; Velvia; John; Florence; Frederick and Thomas. Mr. Dyer served as Trustee School Dist. many yrs. (p. 941)

GEORGE W. BAKER, Coryell Co., Tex., b. Jefferson Co., Tenn., 1827. His father was Thomas Baker. 1835 to Cherokee Co., Ala., d. there. Married young to Nancy Cowan, Tennessean. Issue: Malinda, deceased, m. Thomas Downs; George W.; Andrew, deceased; Lucinda m. Mr. Rollins; Susan m. Mr. Ward; James, deceased. George W. Baker went to Coryell in 1874. Married, 1st 1859, Nancy, dau. John Squires. She d. 1871 Anderson Co., Tex. leaving Issue: Miranda, deceased; Dora Ann; Laura m. Benjamin Rodgers; John Thomas and Riley. Married 2nd, Mrs. Kansada Alford, dau. Wm. Moorhead. No Issue. (p. 943)

C. F. DAVIS, Doryell Co., Tex. b. Harrison Co., Tex. 1841. S. H. Davis, his father, b. middle Tenn. 1812. To Texas 1839. Father lived in Upshur Co., Wood Co., Bell County, Tex. At 25, m. Eliza, dau. Lemuel Evans, Irish parentage. Isaac Davis, grandfather, Tennessean, prob. b. N.C. 1772. Married Leco Benton. Children of S.H. Davis: Amanda Jane m. J. P. Parker; S. I., Upshur Co.; C.F.; Sam Houston Davis, killed

Holly Springs; J.M., Bell County. C. F. Davis, subject, disabled in Confederacy. 1861 m. Hesper Ann, dau. Nathan Grant, Tennessean. Hesper b. 1842. Issue: Wesley m. Mattie Podgett; Andrew H., Taylor Co.; Ida m. W. L. Harvell; C.F. Jr.; James; Alice m. Robert D. Harvell; and Sampson Davis. (p. 944)

J. S. CULP, b. Limestone Co., Texas 1854. Later Coryell Co. His father, Josiah Culp, native Ga., lived in Tennessee, to Texas 1836. He d. 1879. Married Rachel Eaton. Issue: R. A., Coryell Co.; B.D.; J.R.; Lucinda, deceased; Elizabeth and Mary, deceased; J.S.; Wm. H., deceased; and Thomas F. Mrs. Culp d. October, 1885. Mr. Culp m. 1879, Dora Coldiron, Coryell Co., Tex. Issue: an infant and Ollie, deceased; and Otto and Lura. Mrs. Culp d. 1887. Mr. Culp m. 1888, Callie Basham, Issue: Arthur and Edgar (p. 946, 947)

EVANT BROOKS, b. Pike County, Ala. W. C. Brooks, his father, was b. in S.C. 1824, son of Evant Brooks, also S.C. They came to Tenn. abt. 1836. Evant Brooks m. 1st Miss Graham, S.C. Had 9 children, W. C., eldest. Evant Brooks, grandfather, d. in 1876. W. C. Brooks m. Nancy, dau. Ephraim King, founder Elba, Ala. Issue: Evant; Lucinda m. James Garner; Wm. of Ala.; Nancy m. Lewis Henderson; Luke of Ala.; George, Iron Co., Tex.; Henry, Hill Co., Tex; Richard, Ala.; Sallie d. 1871; Lazarus and Martha, twins, the latter m. Mr. Johnson; Lafayette, Texas; Davis, Ala.; Isaac, Ala. The mother d. 1868. Father m. 1871, Sallie Brittenham and had: Owen Arrie and Frankie. When 17 the subject left home. 1859 m. Charlotte, dau. George W. Benson, Ala. Issue: Susan A. m. Samuel Snyder, had 4 children; W.C. m. Nannie Winters, Issue 2; Mollie m. S. E. Smith; Alonzo; and Thomas Jenkins. (p. 948)

JAMES A. CARTER to Coryell Co., Texas 1854. He was b. 1828 Monroe Co., Tenn., one of 9 children of J.W. Carter. Father b. Tenn., 1797, doctor by profession. 1864 left native state account radical views of war, never heard from again. Married at 25, Sophia, dau. Pleasant Hill, Mo. Our subjects grandparents, Caleb Carter and wife, nee Williams. Issue 3 children. Grandfather killed Revolutionary War. Williams' of Ireland. J. W. Carter had Issue: Sarah S. m. J.R. Jones, d. 1847, leaving 2 children; Phoebe M. Davidson Miller, 7 children; Joseph A. deceased; Henry J., Hamilton Co., Tex.; James A.; Drucilla m. William Beauchamp, 8 children; Lucinda m. Mr. Stanley, Illinois; John, deceased; Margaret m. Gilbert Scott 3 children. Jan. 2, 1848 he married Mary Elizabeth. d. of Benjamin Beauchamp. They had: Sarah Pettis d. 1849; George Quincy d. 1853; Elector Ann m. William Ballard and mother of 10 children, d. March 25, 1891; Josephine d. age 16; Nancy Belle m. Clinton Owens, Crockett Co., Tex.; Caledonia m. J. N. Billingsly, has 6 children; Fredonia Adaline m. Joe Ray, Hamilton Co., Tex.; Samuel D. m. Della Gooche, has 2 children; Dora d. 1873; Alice m. Sterling Gooche, has 2 children. (p. 949)

CAPTAIN J. P. MORRIS, b. Franklin Co., Tenn., July 12, 1834. His father, James Morris b. Tenn. 1798, son of John Morris, b. 1755, a Revolutionary War soldier. John Morris and wife had 7 children, James, eldest. When 22, James m. Mary, dau. John A. Farmer, Revolutionary patriot. Issue: John, d. 1866; Mary Jane m. A.G. Green; Robert d. 1856; Joseph d. 1882; J.P., our subject; Sarah L., deceased m. 3 times, her husbands: W.M. Wade, John A. Winn, and C.M. Wilcox; Eliza, wdo. A.J. Johnson. J. P. Morris served as Captain in the 1862. 1857 m. Sarah C. dau. John Redwine, Ga. Issue: Joseph; William; James W.; Sarah L.; John R.; and Albert E. Wm. m. Bettie Cox. (p. 950)

S. N. DONOHOO, b. 1854 Jackson Co., Tenn., youngest of 3 borned to Rodney and Polly (Clark) Donohoo, of Tenn. The father d. 1855. 1873 S.N. Donohoo to Texas, m. 1884, Emma Bell, native of Mo. Issue: Rodney and Alberta. (p. 955)

MOSES CLARK, Coryell Co., Texas, b. 1835 Tenn. son of Silas and Martha J. (Swain) Clark natives of N.C. Had 8 children, he was the fifth born. Grandfather Moses Clark, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Methodist preacher. Silas Clark to Texas 1854 from Tenn.

Lived Lennon and Bell Co. d. eastern Texas 1880. Wife d. abt. 1859-60. Our subject m. Susanna Joplen, native of Texas, dau. Geo. B. Joplen. Her father from Tenn. to Texas 1845, one of 1st white men settled in Comanche Co. Mr. & Mrs. Clark had Issue: Green Ayres; Elizabeth m. W.D. Carpenter; Olympus Bayne; and Mary. Moses Gilder d. when 8 yrs. Another d. in infancy. (p. 955)

MARVELL BRADFORD DONSTON LO HITT, postmaster, Coryell, Tex., b. Mo. 1847, son of Henry Banks and Martha Elizabeth (Barlow) Hitt; Ga. and Ohio. Henry B. Hitt to Mo. with father when a boy. Lived Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. until 19 yrs. 1876 to Texas, San Saba Co., then Mason Co. Later to Bell and Coryell Co. Our subject m. 1884 Maggie Ramsey, dau. Col. F.A. Ramsey, native of Tenn. Issue: Irrittia; Inez; Barron Presley, d. infancy; Ruby Moore; and infant son. (p. 957)

PERRY GREEN, McLennan Co., Texas, b. Calhoun Co., Ala. Dec. 9, 1837, 7th in order b. 10 children, born to Samuel and Sallie (Roberts) Green, natives S.C. and N.C. Married N.C., on to Ala., d. 1857. Mother left Ala. for Texas 1871, living with dau. Mrs. Steward at Bastrop. She d. 1873. May 21, 1883, m. Mrs. Sallie (Roberts) Knowles, 4th in family of 7 b. to Wm. and Mary (Hicks) Roberts. Mr. Roberts native N.C. went to Tex. 1851 settled Rusk Co. d. there 1888. Mrs. Roberts native Memphis, Tenn. d. 1878. Mrs. Green b. Rusk Co., Texas, Nov. 7, 1858; at 17 m. Elijah R. Knowles who d. 1881. Issue, 2 children both deceased. To Mr. & Mrs. Green b. Sallie M.; Fannie O.; and Samuel W. (p. 959)

THOMAS I. RENFRO, b. Nov. 10, 1843, brought to Texas by parents in 1848. He m. 2nd Rena Bales, 7th of 8 children b. to John and Ursula (Allen) Bales, both b. in Tenn. to Texas 1851, Smith Co. The father d. 1854, the mother d. 1880, Kaufman Co. A son and dau. survive. Mr. Renfro eldest of 8 b. to William and Lucy (Reeves) Renfro, the former native Ky. He was accidentally killed - thrown by horse. The mother d. at age 70. Thomas I. Renfro sole surviving member this family. Father of 8 children, 3 survive: Anna T. m. E.L. Duncan; Wm. Glover; Sus C.L. (p. 960)

RICHARD HENRY HARRISON, b. Monroe Co., Mo., Sept. 8, 1857, son of General James E. Harrison, and wife, Mary (Evans) Harrison. Studied Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. 1880. He m. Nov. 14, 1882, Mary S., dau. Col E. Sterling C. Robertson. Issue: James ; and Richard H., Jr. The former b. Dec. 7, 1885, the latter b. March 4, 1891. Mrs. Harrison descendant of General James Robertson, of the Revolution, and founder of Tennessee, and the grand-dau. of Major Sterling C. Robertson, illustrious Texan. (pp. 961-969)

NEWTON HERSCHEL BRITAIN, b. Smith Co., Texas, 1848, son of Matthew A. and Elizabeth (Bune) Britain, natives of Tenn. Jesse Bune, maternal grandfather to Miss., to Texas 1846, Smith Co. Had 4 sons, and 4 daus.; John settled Coryell Co; Jesse Bune died 1854; Matthew A. Britain in Smith Co., later Bell and Coryell Cos., time 1850. He died March 3, 1892, wife d. Oct. 3, 1891. Mr. Britain m. 1874, Sallie Moore, native of Ky., dau. John C. Moore; General, grad. West Point. Issue: Jessie Estelle; Sarah O.; William Edward; Effie A.; Lola L.; Clyde, who d. infancy; John Matthew; General Moore; and Cecil Ethinge. (p. 983)

CARLISLE G. VANDIVERE, b. 1832, Tenn., son of Elisha and Lucinda (Milton) Vandivere. The parents natives S.C. Paternal grandfather, George Vandivere, b. S.C., to Wayne Co., Tenn. Maternal grandfather, Philip Milton, native N.C. also to Tenn. Carlisle G. Vandivere m. 1867, Mary Wiggins, native Coryell Co., Texas, dau. Wm. Wiggins. Issue: Wm. B.; Margaret L.; Sarah Jane; Elisha; Lawrence; George P. and James M., twins; and Lulu. (p. 984)

ISAAC T. BEAN, Bell Co., Texas, b. March 5, 1821, Ark., son of Peter E. Bean, native of Tenn. The latter m. 1st in Tenn., Candace Medkiff, had 3 children, our subject being only one living. Louisa J. and E.M. Bean deceased. Isaac T. Bean, age 2 to Nacogdoches, later to Bell Co. He m. 1847, Nancy A. Boone, b. March 14, 1829, dau. Kedar Boone, b. S.C., d. Ga. Issue: Ellis M., Coryell Co.; Candace, deceased; James W., Bowie Co., Tex.; Marquis A., Indian Territory; Mary E., New Mexico; Thomas P., Indian Territory; Alkmena and Wm. B., deceased; Joe R.L.; Cornelia L., Bell Co.; Alice and Emma. (p. 985)

REV. SAMUEL ALEXANDER KING, D.D., presbyterian minister, Waco, Texas, b. Woodford Co., Ky., Oct. 11, 1834. His father, Rev. William M. King, Presbyterian minister, b. Oct. 6, 1796, Elbert Co., Ga., d. June 1, 1882, Waco, Tex. Educated at Franklin, Tenn. He m. Jane Blackburn, Franklin, Tenn. Lived Ky., Illinois, Texas. Hugh King b. 1754, grandfather of subject, came from Scotland to Charlotte, N.C. about time of war. Fought with "Light Horse Harry Lee's Cavalry." The mother of the subject was Lucy W. Railey, b. Woodford Co., Ky., Aug. 5, 1798, dau. Thomas Railey, native Va. Her parents related to Pres. Thos. Jefferson. She d. Smith Co., Tex., Oct. 22, 1852. The subject, one of 4 children, 3 reaching maturity, the Doctor sole survivor. Rev. Samuel Alexander King m. Athelia Anna, dau. A.C. King, Jan. 19, 1860, Crockett Co., Tex. She b. Wilson Co., Tenn., Sept. 9, 1838. Issue: Lucy Woodson, b. Oct. 6, 1860, eldest, d. Milford, Sept. 22, 1867; Jennie Catherine, b. April 25, 1862, Smith Co., Tex.; Walter Blackburn, b. May 14, 1864 Milford, d. Waco, Dec. 12, 1889; Anna Hattie b. Milford, May 20, 1867; Samuel Arthur b. Robinson, Sept. 20, 1869; Maggie Douglas b. Robinson Dec. 2, 1872; Pattie Markham, b. Waco, May 30, 1875; and Ella Carrie b. Waco, Sept. 14, 1877. Of these, Walter M.D.; Samuel Arthur, dentist; Walter m. Minnie Carroll, dau. F.L. Carroll, Waco. Three of daus. married: Jennie C. m. Augustus M. Nibble; Anna Hattie m. Dr. Rulph E. Conger; Maggie D. to Philo H. Burney. (p. 987)

HARDY R. JONES, b. Washington Parish, La., Jan. 7, 1844. Son of R.H. and Casandria (Morris) Jones, natives Miss. and La. The father m. 1840 to Texas 1855. Lived Cook, Bee and McLennan Counties. Issue: James; Hardy R.; and John D., deceased. H. R. Jones m. Mary J. Fiser, native of Tenn., dau. of W.A. and Offia (Ridgeway) Fiser. (See biography A.M. Fiser.) Issue: J.W.; Frankie; W.C.; H.S.; Maude; Kate; Edward; Anson; and Maggie. (p. 991)

W. T. PRICE, b. Georgetown, Pettis County, Mo., 1853. Son of Jasper and America (Tubbs) Price, natives Tennessee and Indiana. The parents m. Indiana, moved 1849 Mo. The father d. Ky., 1879, mother d. Nebraska 1884. W. T. Price, subject, m. Centreville, Texas, 1874, Margaret Wooley, Madison County, Texas, dau. of Joice Elizabeth (Rogers) Wooley, natives of Ala., Mo. Issue: John Edwars; Joseph Bertis; Lillie; William and Roger Wooley. (p. 952)

ELISHA ALLEN, of Bell County was born in St. Helena parish, La., son of William and Harnah (Pride) Allen, natives of N.C. and Tennessee respectively. They married in Tenn., moved to Natchez, Miss. then to La., where they lived within sight and sound of the guns when Jackson fought the Battle of New Orleans, 1814, and in 1827 moved to Texas, where his father died in 1830. By his first wife, whose maiden name was Hazial, he had: Nathaniel b. 15 Nov. 1782; Peter b. 24 May 1785; Lydia b. 10 Feb. 1788, m. John Stephenson; William b. 16 June 1790; Mary b. 14 June 1892, m. Mr. Spillers; John B. b. 9 Nov. 1795. By his second wife, mother of Elisha he had: Daniel b. 13 June 1797; Thomas b. 16 July 1799; Sarah, wife of George A. Pattillo, b. 29 Mar. 1801; Elizabeth b. 18 Dec. 1802, m. Eli Chancey; Jemima b. 9 Oct. 1804, m. Charles Morgan; Aaron b. 9 Oct. 1806; Moses b. 14 Dec. 1808; George b. 1 May 1811; Elisha b. 16 Dec. 1813; Benjamin b. 4 Nov. 1815; and Elijah b. 24 Sept. 1817. All except Thomas reared a family of children. Elisha was reared in Orange Co., Texas later moved to Williamson then Bell County. In 1849 he m. Margaret Wood, of Miss., dau. of William and Sallie (Frazier) Wood. Mrs. Wood m. second Willimam Gillcrease and in 1840-1 came to Texas with 3 children; Mary M., wife of George Tollison; Margaret; and Cynthia M., never married. She had three children by her last husband: Sarah, Matilda, and Artimissa.

Mrs. Allen's maternal grandfather was for many years county court clerk of Jasper Co., Texas - he and wife were natives of Scotland. Elisha and Margaret Allen had: George A. b. 19 July 1850; E. M. b. 28 Jan. 1854; Sarah A. b. 21 April 1856, m. Thomas Denson; William B. b. 20 May 1859; Mary M. b. 14 July 1862, m. Edward Lughlin; J. M. b. 24 Mar. 1865; S.O. b. 6 Dec. 1867; Rachel D. b. 9 Sept. 1872, d. 1887; Rachel D. b. 8 Sept. 1872, m. J. D. Phillips. (p. 379,380,381)

MR. \_\_\_\_\_ WEST (Sorry a few lines on page 414 of this article are missing from our copy). In 1866 Mr. West of McLennan Co., married Martha J. (Adams) Steel, a widow, and daughter of Jefferson and Martha Adams. Mr. Adams was a native of Tennessee but moved to Ill. Territory, his wife died there in 1844 in Coles Co., and he in 1879. In 1856 Martha m. Thomas Steel in Ill. and in 1859 they moved to Texas. Mr. Steel died in Little Rock during Civil War. Mr. and Mrs. West have four children: Jefferson A., Benjamin T., Laura B., and Florence E. (p. 414-415)

J. E. STOCKBURGER of Coryell Co., was b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., Dec. 28, 1840. Jacob Stockburger, his father, was b. near Salem, N.C. in 1804, and died in Ga. 1860. Grandfather John Stockburger was b. in Germany, came to America, lived N.C. and founded the town of Moravia. He m. Elizabeth Lineback and reared 5 children. He served during Revolutionary War. Jacob m. at age 21, Nancy Davis of N.C. by whom he had: Tolina; John C.; Winnifred, m. Alexander Reed; M.E.; William G., resident of Charleston, Tenn.; Capt. George W., killed at Jonesboro. (Note: page 433 is also missing from our file and should be consulted if this proves to be your line.) (p. 432)

J. T. BENNETT, son of Walter W. and Mary (Short) Bennett was born probably in Ky. His parents were born in Ky. and Tenn. respectively. His father was of Irish descent, his paternal grandfather was a native of the Emerald Isle. The maternal grandfather was a Virginian and moved to Texas in 1810. Walter and Mary Bennett married Oct. 10, 1847, in Tenn. and moved to Ky., Calloway Co., in 1853, they moved to Texas, first Fayette then McLennan Co., where he died in May 5, 1860. They had four daus. and 2 sons of which J.T. was the eldest. Jan. 15, 1874, J.T. married Rebecca J. Connor, and had Lonnie B., b. Feb. 23, 1875. He m. 2nd Mar. 28, 1888, Miss Elie West, dau. of John J. and Adeline (Curtis) West. Mr. West was b. in Ala., but moved to Texas, Montgomery Co. His second wife died July 17, 1889 leaving him with an infant son, John L. b. Dec. 26, 1888. (p. 502)

L. R. WADE was b. in Alabama 1847, oldest child of Robert J. and Martha E. (Moss) Wade, Virginians by birth, the grandparents were also from Virginia and among the pioneers of Franklin Co., Ala. The maternal grandfather was a soldier of War of 1812. Robert J. Wade moved to Tishomingo Co., Miss., in 1850 where his son L.R. joined the Confederate Army. After the war, L.R. moved to Corinth, Miss., then to Jackson, Tenn. for two years. In 1878, he came to Texas. In 1879, he married Miss Annie Green, of Ala., and they have Robie Lucile and Lucian R., Jr. (pp. 556-557)

---

(Continued from Page 157)

Article from THE MEMPHIS PRESS-SCIMITAR, Memphis, Tennessee, September 13, 1966: "Indians Hunting Documents On Ancestry, Atmore, Ala. - (UPI) - Documents of ancestry from Creek Indian Nation members are to be hunted to help distribute nearly \$4 million paid by the U.S. for nine million acres of Indian land. The land was seized for the U.S. by Gen. Andrew Jackson more than 150 years ago. A meeting here Monday night of some six tribal leaders on the Nation's council adjourned quickly after they learned from an attorney the need to include documents in a congressional bill being prepared to handle dispersing the funds. The \$3,913,000 awarded last year is currently in the U.S. Treasury drawing interest. 'Thousands of people are involved,' said Calvin McGhee, chief of the Creeks east of the Mississippi, who led the battle through the courts for the award. He filed suit in 1951 after seeing a newspaper story that Congress had passed a law in 1946 allowing Indians to sue the government for lost lands."

The will of Peter Burton in 1834 in Haywood County was abstracted in this section of the April-June 1966 issue of "ANSEARCHIN'" NEWS. Our good member, Miss Lucille Payne, P.O. Box 47, Olive Branch, Mississippi 38654, writes that Peter Burton was her great-great-great grandfather, and adds the following data:

Peter Burton m-1 Rebecca Guinn, April 17, 1794, Stokes Co., N.C.  
Noble Ladd m. Polly Burton, Dec. 11, 1812, Stokes Co., N.C.  
James Fewell m. Elizabeth Burton, March 15, 1815, Stokes Co., N.C.

Peter Burton m-2 Mrs. Elizabeth Gee, June 24, 1830, Williamson Co., Tenn.  
Garner M. Jordan m. Rebecca Burton, Dec. 2, 1824, Williamson Co., Tenn.  
William Mabin m. Mickey Burton, March 13, 1823, Williamson Co., Tenn.  
Lewis Corzinne m. Jane Burton, Dec. 29, 1825, Williamson Co., Tenn.

The five Fewell grandchildren were Peter B., Benjamin, William H., John, and Nancy.

Martha Mabin must have been a granddaughter because Peter Burton refers to "my three children", Polly, Rebecca and Anne (all living in 1834). The name of Anne's husband is still uncertain. Nancy Fewell m. Wm. H. Moody in 1838 in Haywood County. They were Miss Payne's great-grandparents.

Mrs. Elizabeth Gee was the widow of Nevill Gee. She was Elizabeth Andrews before her marriage in 1797 in Mecklenburg Co., Va.

---

#### THE JAMES MILTON TERRY BIBLE

This Bible is owned by Roberta Terry (Mooney) Jones, R.F.D. 2, Milan, Tennessee. A copy of the records has been contributed by Mr. Russell E. Mooney, 346 Hawthorne Street, Memphis, Tennessee 38112.

At the middle of the Bible a leaf separating the Old and New Testaments gives the following: The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ translated out of the original Greek and with the former translations diligently compared and revised.

Philadelphia  
Published by Jesper Harding  
No. 47 South Third Street  
J. Harding, Printer  
1851

#### Marriages

James M. Terry and Mary A.R. Stone were married  
on the evening of the 7th December 1841

#### Births

James Milton Terry was born the 20th day of December 1805  
Mary Ann Rebekah Stone was born October 18th 1824  
Elbridge Callihill Terry son of James M. Terry and Mary A.R.  
His wife was born October 18th 1842  
Frances Rebekah Terry was born April 16th 1844  
William Dabney Terry was born July 21st 1846  
James Crawford Terry was born June 29th 1848  
Stephen Columbus Terry was born Feby 11th 1850  
Martha Elizabeth Terry was born April 25 1852  
Wilson Brown Terry was born April 21st 1854  
Margaret Ann Eliza Terry was born June the 23rd 1856  
Joseph Isaac Terry was born August the 2nd 1858

## ROANE COUNTY, TENNESSEE, CHANCERY COURT RECORDS

(Contributed by Mrs. Ernest Hutcherson, P.O. Box 154, Rockwood, Tennessee 37854)

(Continued From Last Quarter)

Pages 109-133      June Term 1825:      Benjamin Clark      VS      John Clark

John Clark and Parham Wall were security for Benjamin Clark to prosecute his case, bond dated 3 July 1821.

To the Honorable the Judges of the Supreme Court of Errors and Appeal sitting in Chancery at Knoxville, for the Second Judicial Circuit of the State of Tennessee.

Your Orator, Benjamin Clark, of Knox County, Tennessee, some short times before the 8 Oct 1818 ... John Clark of the same county (who has the same surname with your Orator, but is no relation) proposed selling to your Orator a certain tract of land, in said county on the waters of Beaver Creek ... Orator desirous to purchase a small piece to live on having but a short time before removed from North Carolina ... executed ... to said John, his several notes ... said John represented tract contained 225 acres ... ( notes of \$300 due Nov. 1818; \$237.50 due Nov. 1819; \$237.50 due Nov. 1820. John Clark executed his title bond to Benjamin. John Clark agreed to pay back the initial payment if Benjamin found he could not make the second payment).. Your Orator paid ... a debt of \$300 due from said John to the estate of Thomas Humes deceased ... Orator agreed to build said John a house for \$100 ... Orator let the land go back ... John refused to refund any of the \$434.50 credits.

Answer of John Clark filed 19 Nov. 1821 ... says he did make a contract with complainant ... denies any fraud ... had sold the land to him when he could have sold it to Mr. Thompson ... price of land had taken a mighty and sudden fall ... Respondant states that Major John Calloway, Caleb White and Robert Marly also pressed Respondant to accede to the offer of Complainant ... Respondant was indebted to Robert Marly ... Marly offered to wait until the sale of the Cherokee lands in November then following ... Mr. White also said he would lend respondant what money he might need, that he expected to obtain money due him from the estate of Aquila Low deceased ... Major Calloway was one of the executors of the estate of said Low ... Mr. Greer offered to the buy the land ... sold fifty acres to James Scott for \$2.00 per acre ... John Clark swore to the facts stated 19 Nov. 1821.

John Clark a witness for Complainant deposed that some time after his Father the Complainant and John Clark the defendant had been talking about the terms of the contract ... deponent passing that way called and stayed all night with defendant...

The family of complainant (Benjamin Clark) at the time of the compromise consisted of himself and wife, one grandson ten or eleven years old, one granddaughter six years old and three daughters grown ... complainant was fifty five to fifty eight years old ... William and Matthew Clark who are witnesses ... were present when the writings were executed ... John Calloway and James Scott were in the house ... Thomas Baldwin was present at another conversation concerning it at the house ... Complainant undertook to build for defendant ... Deponent never told John McCaleb or any other person that there were \$900. coming to complainant in North Carolina, but state that money was due his father there ...

Thomas Baldwin a witness deposed ... I went to live with Complainant in Dec. 1819 lived there until the next November

John Martin witness for Complainant deposed ... William Morris a witness for Complainant deposed ... (both were acquainted with the land in dispute)...

The defendant (John Clark) said the women of Complainant's family had paid some cloth ... wanted to pay them for it but his son, Hugh Clark, was opposed to it...

John Calloway witness for Complainant ...

... the land was on Eeaver Creek, running with James Scott's line across Hines Valley to a stake on the Black Oak Ridge ...

Elizabeth Barnett deposed that she heard John Clark, son of Complainant, talking about Complainant bringing \$1000 from North Carolina but it was in a jesting manner.

... decreed that the land be sold after ascertaining how much was owed by Benjamin Clark deducting for that sold to James Scott, paying John Clark the debt and giving Benjamin Clark the balance.

---

PETITION FROM McMINN COUNTY, TENNESSEE, SEPTEMBER 15, 1825

---

(Contributed by Mrs. James O. Maddux, P.O. Box 71, Spring City, Tennessee 37381)

To the honorable the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee Your petitioner begs leave to show your body the situation in which your petitioner having purchased a quater section of land adjoining of the Rogers Creek ridges, in McMinn county and being

Desireous of building a mill on his own land and the strem of water runs through a vacant and unappropriated quater section of land which lyes enterely in the knobs and is not fir for cultivation your petitioner having spent a good or considerable sum of money in cutting of a road on ad vacant land, the land being unfit for cultivation and the stream of water a lone is the only object that any man could have in entering ad quater and that there is not fall sufficient on the vacant land for to set a mill but by extending the road on your petioners land there can be a mill built.

Wherefore your petitioner does believe that it will be more advantagious to the state to recieve taxes for the land than for it to remain vacant and unentered your petitioner prays your honorable body to grant him the said quater section of land to secure him the water so that your petitioner may proceed to build his mill your petitioner having forwarded his petition For your honorable body's Information humbly hopes that the result will be favourable on the part of your petitioner the vacant land is situate In Range 3rd west of the meridian In Township 3rd North East quater of section 10th your petitioner as is duty bound will ever pray - September 15th, 1825

signed William Henderson

Sundry citzens being deseraus that the mill should be built for the accommodation of the community have here unto subscribed their names:

John Stepp 1	Allen gentry 12	Wm. Miller 23	Josiah Houser 34
John Black 2	William Singleton 13	Benj. McKenzie 24	James Murphy 35
John Murphy 3	Samuel P.(?) Stewert 14	Aron jerral 25	William Runyan 36
John Neevs 4	L. McCormick 15	Asa F. Jarrell 26	Vinson Blanton 37
Thomas King 5	James McNabb 16	John Masner 27	Johnathan Standly 38
Levi Derham 6	John griffis 17	James Lee 28	Benjamin Allen 39
John Underwood 7	Cornelius Rogers 18	George ramsey 29	John McNeely 40
Anselm I. Dearing 8	David Sebolt 19	John Fgerl 30	John Underwood 41
William Hall 9	William Casey 20	Moss ? Fgerl 31	John Elder 42
Amos King 10	John Wright 21	John Williams 32	Henry Hackworth 43
Thomas King Junr 11	Reuben McKenzie 22	Anthony King 33	Stephen More 44



## CANNON COUNTY, TENNESSEE - ABSTRACTS OF WILL BOOK "A"

(Contributed by Mrs. Esmerelda R. Smith, A-2 Ambassador Apts., 2418 Kirkland Place, Nashville, Tennessee 37212, and abstracted by Mrs. Bunyan Webb, 99 Cherokee Drive, Memphis, Tennessee 38111)

- p. 95 Samuel G. Porterfield ... wife Mary and two children (not named). Exc. L.F. Porterfield. Test. Joseph A. Dements, John H. Smith. Reg. 13 April 1854, B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 97 Christopher Cooper of County of Wilson, State of Tennessee...wife Permelia ... land in Wilson County at her death or re-marriage to be divided among children ... eldest daughter Sarah Cooper, daughter Sally Cooper ... Francis Cooper, Benjamin Cooper, Abriham Cooper, John Cooper, Bryson May, Alexander and Nancy Cooper, Stephen Cooper. Exc. two sons Francis Cooper, Benj. Cooper and friend John McMahan. Test. Abriham Cooper, John W. Sumner, James Thomas, John McMahan. Reg. Wilson County, 17 May 1853. J. S. McClain, Clk.
- p. 100 John Orand ... wife Charlotte ... grandchildren Rufus Orand, John W. Orand, Joseph Orand, Analega H. Tatum and George Alexander ... children Nathaniel L. Orand, John W. Orand, Mary J. Forester and Eliz. M. Orand ... give exc. John W. Orand authority to sell land in McCoupen County, Illinois. Test. James A. England, Joseph Hollis. Reg. 5 August 1854. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 102 George Bogle ... wife Margaret ... children: George R. Bogle, Samuel Bryson and his wife, Isabel Bryson, James J. Bogle and Jahiel (may be Joseph?) Bogle (last two out of state) ... heirs of John Bogle, deceased ... heirs of Elizabeth Francis, deceased. Exc. Joseph Bogle and George Bogle. Test. Thomas D. Summer, C.B. Odom. First Monday March A.D. 1853, B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 104 Ange W. Martin ... wife Isabella E. ... give authority to Exc. to sell interest in Jack Bourbon when advantageous to my children (not named). Exc. Jonah M. Baird and Wm. W. McKnight, Brothers-in-law. Wit. Alexander McKnight, A. Miller McKnight. Reg. first Monday in April A.D. 1855, B. Laseter.
- p. 107 Moses Tubb ... sister Delpha Cummings, Adaline P. Ross and Monroe Ross, nephew James B. Rains. Exc. James R. Rains. Wit. \_\_\_\_\_ Spry, John E. Turner First Monday in June A.D. 1855. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 108 James B. Summer ... wife Leahmy ... place on which Henry Sauls lives ... son David D. Summer ... and will all my unmarried children have \$100 or property as they marry same as those that have married (no names). Exc. Leahmy Summer. Test. A.S. McKnight, Wm. Bond. Reg. 26 June 1855. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 110 John W. Millikien ... wife O.P. Millikien ... son Jesse A. Millikien. Exc. C. R. Davis. Wit. Thomas Finley, Abraham Brandon. First Monday in October 4, 1855. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 112 A. G. Odom ... Amstard G. Odom ... father James S. Odom, exc. and guardian of my children (no names). Wit. E. W. Owen and J. J. Odom. Reg. 13 February 1856. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 113 Jesse Gilley ... son Jesse H. Gilley to have interest in tract of land entered in the name of Jesse Gilley, Simen Gilley, J. H. Gilley and J. H. Whittmore, over and above all other interest in my estate and other children. Exc. J. L. Cawthorn. Wit. Silas A. Robinson, Jesse Jamison. Reg. 13 February 1856. B. Laseter, Clk.

p. 114 Jane H. Fugitt ... husband Benjamin ... negro from estate of my father and negro girl that my trustee Isaac Ledbetter bought of G.W. Becton, also money Mr. Fugitt collected from Levi Wadi security for G.W. Becton on note I held on B.W. and B.L. Henry. Wit. Thomas Keeler and C.H. Rawling. Reg. 2 nd day of June 1856. B. Laseter, Clk.

p. 115 Edward Gaither ... daughter Mildred Raines ... grandson Daniel G. Travis, Amos F. Gaither ... other children: Silas Gaither, Amos Gaither, Mahala Tenpenny, Arthur Gaither, Wilson Gaither, Mary Ann Campbell, Mary Jane Tenpenny, Eliza Jane Sauls and heirs of Anna Campbell, deceased. Exc. Amos Gaither and Arther Gaither. Wit. Swenfield Smith and John H. Smith. Prob. 1 Dec. 1856. B. Laseter, Clk.

p. 117 William Carr ... wife Rebecca Carr ... children Elisha Carr, James J. Carr, Richard, Robert C. Carr, Jenethen Carr, William R. Carr ... daugs. Henner Miller, Mary Crenshaw, Sara Robinson, Peggy Ann Hanes, Elizabeth Turner, J. D. Carr and E. Carr. Exc. my two sons J.D. Carr and E. Carr. Wit. J.H. Themes, John F. Patten and W.C. Donnell. July 1, 1854.

Codicil I: some household furnishings to granddaughter, same witnesses and J.F. Patton.

Codicil II: Grandchildren Margaret C. Turner and Fountian Pitt Turner ... Wit. J.H. Tohemes, Wm. C. Donnell, J.F. Patten, Wm. Carr and Rebecca Carr. March 20, 1856. Pro. Feb. 2, 1857.

p. 120 Rebecca Curlee ... dau. Elizabeth Ann Youree ... other children: Nany, R.E. McCullough, Ruth B. Hodge, J.H. Cullin, E. David, C. Payten, B. and Thomas G. Curlee. Exc. Cullen E. Curlee. July 24, 1855. Wit. James M. Roberts and Luke Laseter. Reg. Mar. 25, 1857.

p. 121 Joseph Knox ... wife and two sons William M. and John A.W. Knox, other children Marenda M. Laseter, Sopiath E. McCrary, Isabella E. Lyons, Mary J. Hoover and Nancy C. Dunn. Sons-in-law J. Lyons, W. Hoover. Exc. son John W.A. Knox and brother-in-law Alexander McKnight. Mar. 12, 1857. Wit. Joseph Pinkerton and Azariah Gaither. Reg. Apr. 10, 1857.

p. 124 Abner Alexander ... wife Margaret Alexander ... sons Ezekiel Alexander and James H. Alexander ... land bounded by W.C. Donnell and R.W. Patterson's corner. Other children: John McKnite Alexander, Katharine L. Dickson, Marke Alexander and Esther A. Leach. Nov. 1, 1856. Exc. son Ezekiel Alexander. Wit. S. J. Odom and W.C. Donnell. Prob. Apr. 14, 1857. B. Laseter, Clk.

p. 126 John Rains ... wife Mary Rains and my two children Mary Jane (last name illegible) and John William Rains. Exc. William Carren. Mar. 18, 1857. Wit. B.F. Creson and William Byford. Reg. Sept. 8, 1857.

p. 128 John Rushing of Bedford County, State of Tenn. ... wife Sarah Rushing ... sons Abel Rushing, Melten Richmond Rushing ... daugs. Permellia Rucker, Elizabeth C. Wheelar ... granddaugs. Rebecca C. Davis and Dorcas Gilly (sisters) and Gr. dau. Mary Palestin Wheeler ... gr. son John Landers (?). Exc. my two sons John Rushing and Melten R. Rushing. Test. Andrew Vanney, Wm. J. Chunn and John Vanney. Jan. 6, 1857.

Codicil: because I have acquired land in Cannon Co., Tenn. adjoining town of Woodbury which shall be equally divided among children. Wit. J.H.G. Wood, N. M. Taylor and James Wood. Jan. 6, 1857. Prob. 8 Sept. 1857. Cannon Co., Tenn.

- p. 132 Joseph Horn ... sister Mary Creson ... sister Elizabeth Gaither, wife of Azariah Gaither ... niece Elizabeth Gaither, wife of Thomas Gaither ... my four nephews: Joseph H. Horn, Thomas Horn, Howell Horn and John C. Horn. Exc. Nephew Joseph H. Horn. May 19, 1856. Wit. Andrew Inglis and A.J. Inglis. Reg. Nov. 27, 1857.
- p. 134 Joshua Barton ... only living son William Barton ... daugs. Hannah Ramsey, Elizabeth Tayler. Hale Barten, deceased son and David A. Barton, deceased son, went to Texas. E. J. Barton, Gr. dau., dau. of son David A. Barton, gr. son James Barton of Texas and gr. dau. Betty of Texas. I have paid to the order of James R. Taylor, adm. of my said sons' estate S.B. Relough (?) \$500. Exc. William Barton. Wit. Lewis Jetton and H.L. Thompson. Reg. May 4, 1858.
- p. 135 Sarah Cooper ... B.B. Cooper. Exc. B.B. Cooper. Wit. A. Burger and Christopher (x) Vandagriff. Reg. May 4, 1858.
- p. 136 James Summar ... wife Rebecca Summer ... and Malinda Sumar (a girl I have raised) .. all my real and personal property to survivor, including land bounded on N by land of H.C. Summar, land on W by land of J.W. Summar and H. C. Summar, on S by lands of Henry Devanport, on E the land of B.B. Cooper and James Higgans. (At death of Rebecca, my wife, and Malinda Summar, my exc. to sell land at public sale and divide between my brothers, my wife's bro. and sisters.) Exc. A. S. McKnight. Wit. H.S. Duggin and James R. McKnight. Reg. June 30, 1858. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 138 Clark Hubbard ... wife Nancy Hubbard ... five sons: Harmon C. Hubbard, John S. Hubbard, Nulen D. Hubbard, Wm. S. Hubbard and Elias P. Hubbard ... daughters: Elizabeth L. Medow, Martha Ann Kennady, Sarah H. (last name illegible). Exc. Anthony Owen. Wit. Clark B. Oden and B.A. Hancock. Reg. Mar. 22, 1859. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 140 G.B. Meres ... wife Malvina ... mentions children to inherit when become of age but does not name them ... my elderly Mother Christina to be comfortably supported from estate. Exc. James B. Elledge. Test. C.T. New and Robert O. Walkup. Reg. Mar. 22, 1859. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 141 Daniel Tenpenny Sr. ... son Alfred Tenpenny ... dau. Christeny Burke ... gr. son Daniel Tenpenny. Christeny Burke, land and house and orchard at Samuel Burkes upper farm. Heirs of David Tenpenny, Dec'd Feb. 28, 1858. Esc. Alfred Tenpenny, son. Test. F. Finley and Josephus Finley.
- Codicil: names heir of David Tenpenny: Mary Ann McBroom wife of Isaac McBroom, Jr., Joseph Tenpenny and Christeny McBroom, wife of Alexander McBroom, Jr. Test. Thomas Finley, Josephine Finley. Apr. 30, 1859. Reg. June 7, 1859. B. Laseter, Clk,
- p. 147 George R. Bogle (copy of will of G.R. Bogle, dec'd. of the County of Mannza and State of Alabama) .. wife Louisa Bogle .. mentions children to share and share alike but no names. Exc. Wm. Batton. Wit. W.B. Medavill and A.B. Moore. Sworn before James A. Young, Judge, by W.B. Medvill and other witnesses. State of Alabama, Dallas County. I Thomas G. Rainer, judge of probate of same county do hereby certify the foregoing page 1 and 2 is a full, true and correct transcript of last will and testament of George R. Bogle. Given under my hand and seal of office in Cahaba this 12th day May A.D. 1859. Reg. June 8, 1859. B. Laseter, Clk.

- p. 148 Alexander McKnight ... heir J.P., A.G., M.W. and Wm. J. McKnight. Nancy M., Isabella A., Margaret E. McKnight. Martha E. and Amzi B. McKnight. Wife Anny McKnight. Exc. wife Anny McKnight assisted by son W.J. McKnight and D.N. Ralston. Test. T.H. Baxter and A. Miller McKnight. Reg. Aug. 9, 1859. Brinkley Laseter, Clk.
- p. 150 John Stafford ... wife Delila Stafford ... nephew John N. Mitchel and niece Sarah Mitchel (wife of John N. Mitchel) children and heirs of John N. and Sarah Mitchel but not names. Exc. wife Delila Stafford. Wit. Thomas G. Wood, Nathan Finley and James Finley. Reg. Oct. 24, 1859. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 152 Edward Bragg ... wife Elizabeth Bragg ... daughters Luisa Carter and Margaret Hays ... son Thomas Bragg ... my younger children (no name) shall be made equal as they become of age. Exc. wife Elizabeth Bragg. Attest. E.E. Nelson Wm. B. Hays. Reg. Oct. 3, 1859. B. Laseter, Clk.
- p. 153 William Campbell ... his will carried before State of Tenn. Supreme Court Dec. 1859, Judges McKinney, Cruthers and Wright and judgement lower court sustained that paper writing dated Sept. 1857 be established as last will and testament of Wm. Campbell to be recorded in County Court of Cannon County. It is further considered by the court that Susan Campbell (word illegible) of John D. Campbell, Joseph Campbell, William Gunter and George Grizzle, John Ferrell, Mary Markum and their securities in the Appeal Bond M.M. Brien and Isaac Gunter the cost of court below and that execution issue. James P. Clark, Clerk of Supreme Court of Tenn. at Nashville (omission) day of (omission) 1860.
- Names Susan Campbell, wife, heir. Trustees Robt. Jones and Robert Cantrell. Exc. Charles F. Jones and Samuel Denby. Wit. John W. Vane, Samuel D. Evans, John Kersey, Sr.
- p. 156 Albert Perry ... wife Louisa Perry ... Exc. Thomas G. Sullivan and wife Louisa Perry. Test. James T. Taylor and George Finley. Wit. May 7, 1860. D.S. Ford, Chrm. Reg. May 8, 1860. T.H. Smith, Clk.
- p. 157 Nancy Brandon ... son John M. Brandon ... his grandfather John McCrary and all my other heirs shall share equally (no names). Exc. A.E. McCrary. Wit. Josephus Finley and Peter (x) Simpson. Witness in court T. H. Smith Clerk and Reg. June 18, 1860.
- p. 158 John Burk ... wife Nancy Burk. Notes to be collected from Joel Miligan, John Harris. Exc. N. J. Burk. Wit. Thomas Campbell and J. G. Armstrong. Reg. July 12, 1860. T. H. Smith, Clk.
- p. 160 A.H. Young ... sons P.E. Young, E. J. Young, John A. Young, Elija N. Young, Enoch L. Young ... daughters Relechas A. Young, Seenith N. Young, Martha A. Young, Clementine Young, Nancy F. Young, Sara D. Young, Tennessee Young ... and my wife (no Name)
- p. 161 blank
- p. 162 Sally B. Evans ... grandson D.B. Cantrell ... grandson E.L. Evans. Ex. H.E. Ford. Wit. H.E. Ford and B.F. Lawrence.
- p. 163 Amos Saffle ... wife Ann ... son Milas Saffle ... dau. Martha Hollis. Exc. Son Milas Saffle. Attest. Samuel Bowen and John Bowen. Aug. 23, 1855.

- p. 164 Jefferson Parkes ... wife Sarah R. Parks ... six children (no names). Exc. wife Sarah R. Parks. Attest. Isaiah Neely and E.J. Neely. Aug. 15, 1861. D. S. Ford Chrm.
- p. 165 Archabld Hicks ... wife Ruth ... children Elvira Parris, Rebecha Hopper ... son A.W.O. Hicks of the state of Texas. Exc. A.W.O. Hicks. Wit. I.W. Elledge, J.M. Comer and A. Burger. Reg. Apr. 15, 1862. T.H. Smith, Clk.
- p. 167 R.U. Lemay ... Richard W. Lemay ... wife ... land purchased of Richard C. Price. Son Richard N. Lemay, son George E. Lemay ... land purchased of Willis Couch ... son-in-law Thomas G. Wood ... land purchased of James L. Essary. A Tract of land under decree of circuit court and deed signed by John D. Wetherford Clerk which had been granted by State of Tenn. to Mosses Shelby grant #68... son James H. Lemay, daughter Maria Keepddle, grandson, son of daughter, Rebecca Everett, dec'd., daughters Sallie Danniell and Martha Wood. My sons Jesse C. Lemay, (first name illegible) Lemay and Lonathan L. Lemay. Son Thomas L. Leman's heirs and my son Samiel F. Lemay (not dec'd) Exc. Thomas G. Wood, son-in-law. Wit. J.L. Pendleton, David Lynn. Apr. 7, 1862. Reg. Apr. 15, 1862. D. S. Ford, Chrm., T.H. Smith Clk.
- p. 172 Robbert Bailey

End of pages.

#### FISHER FAMILY BIBLE

(Contributed by Mrs. J. Clifford Hill, 418 W. Matthews Ave., Jonesboro, Arkansas)

The frontispiece of the Old Testament is missing, but the one for the New Testament shows that the Bible was published in 1823 by H.C. Carey and I. Lee, No. 126 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

#### Births

Michael F. Parsons was born June the 20 1\_\_\_\_  
 A.B. Parsons was born the 10th of September 1813  
 Maryan Parsons was born March 1 1816  
 Amie Parsons was born November 1st 1817  
 Martha P. Tilman was born April 13th 1825. Dau of Silas T.  
 Jacob M. Parsons was born August 29th 1819  
 John W. Parsons was born January 3d 1824  
 Elizabeth J. Parsons was born April 14th 1825  
 Newton B. Parsons was born October 23d 182\_\_\_\_  
 Thomas T. Parsons was born February 15th 1829  
 Benjamin S. Parsons was born February 3d 1831  
 Margaret C. Parsons was born December 17th 1832  
 Philip A. Parsons was born April 12th 1835

#### Births, Deaths, Marriages

George Wm Tilman was born January the 25 1821  
 Cris Tena A Tilman was born 14 day of April 1824  
 Nicholas Harris was born December the 23 - 1815 -  
 and was married to Maryan Parsons July 12, 1838  
 Silas M. Tilman was born May the 15 1829  
 M.F. Parsons was married to J. W. Thompson April 22, 1836  
 J.M. Parsons was married to Lusinday Crowell Aug 16 1841  
 A. B. Parsons was married to Eliza More Aug. 3d 1834

Martin exit December 10th 1828  
Charley Fisher exit November 13th 1828  
Christiana Fisher exit the 9th day of April 1830  
Michael Fisher exit December 18th 1833  
Maryan Clardy exit April the 30th 1839 - 3 o'clock in the morning.  
George Parsons departed this life at 9 o'clock night 16th November 1842  
Michael F. Parsons departed this life at 3 o'clock evening April 2d 1849  
in New Orleans  
Margaret Parsons departed this life April 26 1859 at 10 o'clock morning  
Amey Thompson departed this life March 20, 1886

## Births

George            December         )  
    ) Entries have faded.  
    )

Michael Fisher was born July 10th 1766  
Christiana Fisher was born February 19th 1764  
(Children of above)  
Jacob Fisher was born July 10th 1787  
Philip Fisher was born July 15th 1788  
Elizabeth Fisher was born September 29th 1789  
Christiana Fisher was born November 6th 1790  
Martin Fisher was born January 6th 1792  
Margaret Fisher was born July 23rd 1793  
Mary Fisher was born February 19th 1795  
George Fisher was born March 9th 1796  
Anna Fisher was born April 27th 1798  
Michael Fisher was born October 13, 1799  
Sarah Fisher was born August 5th 1801  
Mary Ann Fisher was born March 22d 1803  
Amy Fisher was born May 22d 1805  
John Fisher was born January 18 1823  
John F. Thompson was born November 24th 1813

## Marriages

Michael Fisher was married to Christiana Earnhart November 23d 1786  
Jacob son of Michael and Christiana Fisher was married to Sarah Smith July 9th 1813  
Philip Fisher was married to Phoebe Dice April 1813  
Elizabeth Fisher was married to Edward Wade Feby 26, 1807  
Christiana Fisher was married to Thompson Thompson June 13 1811  
Margaret Fisher was married to George Parsons July 18 1811  
Mary Fisher was married to Michael Fisher January 2d 1812  
Martin Fisher was married to Margaret Earnhart June 24, 1813  
Anna Fisher was married to Jacob Morton August 31st 1815  
George Fisher was married to Permeler (?) Parsons Nov 14, 1817  
Sarah Fisher was married to Samuel Thomas April (Aug.?) 29 1816  
Ami\_ (e?) Fisher was married to Newcomb Thompson July 6 1820  
Mary Ann Fisher was married to Silas Tilgman Sept 28th 1820  
Michael Fisher was married to Elizabeth Turrentine July 19 1822  
John Fisher was married to December

Thomas T. Parsons was married to Mary F. Clardy Sept 14, 1852

(Note: Michael Fisher grave, Crowell Cemetery, Shelbyville, Tennessee, marked by DAR)

## MINUTES OF THE SESSIONS OF TWO REGULAR BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS

These minutes of the 1865 and 1868 Obion Association and the 1874 Soldier Creek Association Sessions, Regular Baptists (Predestinarian of Hard Shell Associations), were contributed by Mrs. Jo. Morris Chester, Box 846, Olton, Texas 79064, who copied them from the original minutes owned by her second cousin, Mrs. Naomi Bowden Cooner.

Minutes of the 38th Session of the Obion Association of Regular Baptists held at Nelson's Creek Meeting House, Henry County, Tennessee, 23, 24, 25 of September 1865. Printed by Enoch and Adams, Register Job Office, 1865, Paducah, Kentucky.

Introductory sermon by Elder T. L. Daniel  
 Association convened by Elder R. L. Veazey  
 Committee of Finance: Brethren A. Phillips and J. L. Perry  
 Churches represented and their messengers:

<u>Middle Fork of the Obion</u>	<u>Nelson's Creek</u>	<u>Clear Creek</u>	<u>Union</u>
Elder T. L. Daniel	Elder L.M. Edgar	J.S. Stephens	A.A. Thomason
T.W. Coley	S. Williams	W.D. Bristine	J.W. Arnold
A. Flake	W. Driver	J.W. Walder	T. Boothe
<u>West Fork of the Obion</u>	<u>Providence</u>	<u>Antioch</u>	<u>Eagle Creek</u>
Elder F.D.L. Roen	No letters or	A. Sturdivant	Dissolved
R. L. Veazey	messengers	J. Pillow	
A. Phillips			

Other names and associations mentioned:

Soldeer (Soldier) Creek Association	Brother S. S. Nix
Brother N.W. Little from Bethel Association	Elder Meal
C. Phillips from Big Sandy Association	Elder B. McKinney
J. Harland from Big Sandy Association	William Williams

Union meeting in first district to be held Friday before third Sunday in July 1866 at Nelson's Creek, Henry County, Tennessee.

Union meeting in second district to be held Friday before third Sunday in May 1866 at Clear Creek, 10 miles north of Paris, Henry County, Tennessee.

Union meeting in third district to be held Friday before first Sunday August 1866 at Middle Fork of Obion, 10 miles west of Paris, Henry County, Tennessee.

Next Association Meeting to be held with the church at Pleasant Grove, Henry County, Tennessee, 10 miles south of Paris, near Haglersville.

Minutes of the 41st Session of the Obion Association of Regular Baptists held with the church at Clear Creek Meeting House, Henry County, Tennessee, 10 miles north of Paris, Tennessee, on the 26th, 27th, 28th of September 1868. Book printed by Porter and Harris, Book and Job Printers, 1868, Paris, Tennessee.

Introductory sermon by Elder L.M. Elder  
 Association convened by Elder P.W. Auston  
 Appointed to Committee of Finance: Brethern J.B. Dinkins, N. Cannada  
 Letters from churches and messengers enrolled:

<u>Middle Fork of Obion</u>	<u>Walnut Fork</u>	<u>Pleasant Grove</u>	
Elder T.L. Daniel	Elder R.L. Veazey	H. Lovell	
T. Coley	N. Cannada	H.C. Gooden	
J.B. Dinkins	J.M. Speight	H.C. Pinson	
<u>Nelson Creek</u>	<u>Union</u>	<u>Clear Creek</u>	<u>Antioch</u>
Elder L.M. Edgar	A.A. Thomason	T.M. Coffman	J.B. Pillow
W. Williams	J. W. Arnold	G.B. Barton	J.C. Simmons
W. Driver	L.C. Arnold	L.L. Hendricks	

Letters and messengers from Association:

Soldier Creek Association

Elders P.W. Aston      Brethren T.R. Harrison  
W.W. Worrel              W.W. Haley  
T.W. Hutchens

Bethel Association

Elders William Howard  
William O'Kelly  
Brother Cochren

Big Sandy Association

Elder F.M. Stoker

Letter prepared to sister Associations: Big Sandy Association  
Soldier Creek Association  
West Tennessee Association

Also mentioned in these minutes was Brother H. Pettyjohn.

Union Meeting in first district to be held at Pleasant Grove on Friday before fourth Lord's Day in May 1869.

Union Meeting in second district at Union, commencing on Friday before third Lord's Day in August 1869.

Next Association will be held with church at Walnut Fork Meeting House, Henry County, Tennessee, commencing on Saturday before the fourth Lord's Day in September 1869.

Minutes of the 30th Annual meeting of the Soldier Creek Association of the Regular Baptists held with the church at Soldier Creek, Marshall County, Kentucky, on 10th 11th, 12th days of October 1874. MYFIELD DEMOCRAT PRINT.

Introductory sermon by Elder T.W. Hutchens

Association convened by Elder J.D. Jones

Appointed Committee on Finance: T.J. Baker, Joshua Boaz

Moderator: T.W. Hutchens

Clerk: Elder T.F. Harrison

Assistant Clerk: Elder W.W. Worrell

Corresponding letters and messengers from Associations:

O.L. River Association

M. Rose  
J.T. Crouch  
Appointed W.M. Gilbert to  
write letter to O.L. River  
and the following to bear  
letter to church:  
Elders G. Gibson  
T.S. Dalton  
T.F. Harrison  
Brethren T.J. Baker  
T.R. Bolton  
I. Rose  
W.A. Chester  
W.G. Atwood

Bethel Association

Elders William Howard  
R. Ross  
Brethren E. Jackson  
William Swan  
Appointed Elder T.S. Dalton  
to write to Bethel Associa-  
tion and the following to  
bear the letter:  
Elders G. Gibson  
T.S. Dalton  
T.W. Hutchens  
W.W. Worrell  
T.F. Harrison  
Brethren W.W. Haley  
T.J. Baker  
T.T. Bolton  
J.R. Roberts  
W.A. Chester  
J.W. Gilbert  
W.M. Gilbert  
I. Rose

Obion Association

Elders W.D. Poiner  
R.L. Veazey  
Brethren William Williams  
J.B. Valentine  
S.B. Crawford  
L.L. Hendricks  
J.C. Bowden  
William Darnell  
B.R. Winsett  
W.D. Brizendine  
Appointed Elder W.W. Worrell  
to write to Obion and the  
following to carry letter:  
Elders T.S. Dalton  
T.W. Hutchens  
W.W. Worrell  
J.M. Perkins  
Brethren Joshua Boaz  
Samuel Watkins  
J. R. Roberts  
W.W. Haley  
J.W. Gilbert



## Committee of arrangements:

W.W. Worrell  
T.S. Dalton  
T.R. Bolton  
Joshua Boaz

W.W. Haley

Moderator: T.W. Hutchens

Clerk: Elder T.F. Harrison

Others named: E. Watkins

## Churches and messengers:

Middle Fork

Elder William McGregor  
Brethren W.C. McGregor  
N. Copeland

New Salem

Elder T.W. Hutchens  
Brethren J.W. Gilbert  
W.W. Haley

Mt. Pleasant

(Graves County, Ky.)  
Joshua Boaz  
Samuel Cross

Island Creek

E.B. Halsell  
L. P. Wilkens  
E. K. Wilkens  
L. P. Heuser  
C. S. Heuser

Shiloh

B.C. Hay  
J.R. Roberts

New Hope

W.M. Copeland  
W.G. Atwood  
T.R. Bolton

Mount Moriah

Elder G. Gibson  
I. Rose

Pilgrim's Rest

C. Hughs  
Samuel Watkins  
W.M. Gilbert

Soldier Creek

W. A. Chester  
G. R. Dowdy  
B. Bell

Union meeting in first district to be held with the church at New Salem, to commence on Friday before second Sunday in May 1875.

Union meeting in second district to be held with the church at Union to commence on Friday before the third Sunday in August 1875.

Next Association Meeting to be held with the church at Island Creek near Florence Station, McCracken County, Kentucky.

## TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH - RESIDENTS OF WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI - 1860

(Contributed by Mrs. Pauline Ange, 134 Meadow Circle, Rochester, New York)

Name and Age	Name and Age	Name and Age
James Atterberry 26	A. J. Hodge 25	Jacob H. Justice 44
Nancy M. 24	Duncan Medley 20	Martha 33
John Allen 30	Margaret 18	Isaac J. 17
Benjamin Benjamin 66	Isaac Miller 22	Wm. A. 14
Saley 54	M. K. West 29	James 13
W. Clifton 38	Robert 11	Margaret 10
Elizabeth 36	John Stroud 32	William Miller 35
Alford Clifton 36	Lucy 31	Sidney(?) M. (f) 27
Rebecca Bales 22	Wm. D. 8	C. R. Haymes 32
John S. Coleman 30	Stroud 38	Rhoda 31
Sarah 18	John 14	J. Y. McNabb 34
Auval C. Williamson 26	Eliz. 13	Jacob Curry 32
Silas Daugan 26	Martha 10	Sarah 30
Lewis Haglar 26	Samuel Farr 66	Wm. G. Davis 27
Josiah Smith 44	Elizabeth 58	Daniel Buck 23
Williamson Smith 20	Ezekial 22	William Almon 38
George Gallaher 33	Samuel Mathis 19	Jane 22
Wm. Gallaher 30	Anita 17	Samuel Anglin 40
C. C. Smith 31	John Brannam 26	J. G. Anglin 36
Nathan Smith 28	Frances 22	James Alexander 30

Name and Age		Name and Age		Name and Age	
H. M. McNabb	43	Jesse Bradshaw	29	Silas James (Jones?)	45
Mahala	38	Lucinda	26	Catherine	40
Mary	17	John Patett	50	Julian	17
Amanda	15	Patsey	46	Sarah	15
Virgil	13	Nancy Latimer	32	Lewis	12
Sarah E.	11	William Woods	20	Neil	10
Eliz.	9	B. F. Burford	42	Charles	8
Penelope	6	James Stringer	25	John	6
Susannah Myers	60	F. D. Highburger	33	John D. Harris	52
Elizabeth A.	40	James Haymes	32	Elissa	44
Jacob Haymes	29	Martha Paul	41	Matilda	24
Elizabeth H.	29	John Lander	38	John W.	16
John W. Jamison	36	Lucinda	34	Phoebe F.	13
John R. Jamison	26	James McCall(McCale?)	36	Sidney (f)	10
Narcissa	26	Rebecca	35	Mary	8
John Ray	25	J. K. Morton(Norton?)	25	Waldo P.	6
Elizabeth	27	John G. Morton(Norton?)	23	A. L. Hamilton	29
Thomas	4	Wm. G. Price	30	David Hamilton	22
T. L. Burford	32	Calvin James (Jones?)	35	I. M. Jamison	39
Ima McNabb	27	Celia	35	Charles Hollis	22
Christopher Myers	27	John	7	Noah Strong	50
Angeline	25	Jane	6	Mary	47
Mathew Alexander	26	Martha Felther	48	Linsay Price	35
Alan James	50	Sarah	19	Mary B.	28
Mary	48	Ewing Vicory	22	Nancy J.	10
Jane	14	Martha	16	Susan M. Hunt	25
Isam	12	Rebecca	45	Euphratis	18
Sarah E.	8	W. H. Davis	32	Josephine	16
Mary E.	3	Lavina	25	Valentine Davis	20
Alan	1/12	Calvin Vicory	31	Salley Davis	26
Anderson James	35	Matilda	26	Edith Davis	22
Nancy	28	Ervin	7	G.W. Cotner	21
Washington James	45	Samuel D. David	42	Samuel Ward	30
Mary	43	C. P. Galbraith	29	Elizabeth	27
Malissa J.	12	Lucy	24	Benjamin	9
Mary	8	Henry B. Lain	25	Isaac H. McNabb	41
Jas.	6	James Galther	66	James	16
John J. Harley	46	Isabella	58	Martin	14
Catherine	44	G. W. Dugan	50	N. Z. Haymes	27
Mary J.	22	Rebecca J.	34	Jack Stewart	21
Louisa A.	20	Nancy E.	20	Mary	19
Robert	18	Amanda	18	Spencer Marlin	46
David	16	Theodore	15	Rebecca	36
Wm.	11	Margaret	14	N. S. Stever	34
Elizabeth	9	John	12	Mary	28
Nancy	7	Henry Clay	10	Joseph George	33
Ephraim Wilhite	21	George	5	Samuel George	25
Elizabeth	19	I. A. Bell	33	Wm. Young	37
Martha	17	Jacob Birdwell	20	Jane	37
Wm. Cowan (Cowen?)	30	Jos. A. Benjamin	27	Mary	17
Silas White	17	Nancy A.	25	James	13
James Herd	32	John W. Farr	35	Rees	11
Elizabeth King	37	John	11	Sarah A. )	10
Peter Stover (Stevens?)	35	Eliz.	10	Martha A.)twins	10
Nancy H. Welch	32	Mary	7	John H.	7
Richard Welch	20				

Copied from the 1850 Federal Census on microfilm by: Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex	House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex	House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex
MCCRACKEN CO., KY. Continued From Last Quarter	149 Elizabeth Caruthers 31F William Stokes 19M	214 Sarah Jones 35F Elizabeth Fitzpatrick 34F
33 Martha Ogilive 46F Samuel 20M	150 Frederick Price 26M Elizabeth E. 20F William 25M	224 William 9M John 7M Edmond 5M
36 James Brockman 3M	151 Joseph C. Plummer 18M	224 Sarah Tipper 40F
38 John W. Ogilive 24M Telbe Hudson 29M U.L. Hudson 28F	Mary J. 15F John W. 13M Sarah Ann 10F	Willy 22M Phoebe Ann 20F Louisa M. 21F
48 E.M. Pegram 33F M.F. 12F W.A. 8M	James B. 7M Margaret J. 4F	James H. 18M Mary Ann 16F William 15M
58 James Medders 19M	152 Thomas Gent 33M Elizabeth 34F	Thomas W. 12M Cinthia E. 9F
61 S.A. Fergeson 24F	Benjamin F. 7M William C. 2M	Nancy S. 5F Martha D. 2F
74 E.W. Heart 26F John 9M S.W. 5M S.E. 2F	155 Sarah Ann Whitworth 56F Sally Ann 32F George W. 15M	229 James Davidson 22M Fletcher W. Thomas 16M
77 A.J. Hester 33M	179 J.W. Brist 38M Sally Brist 40F	Beverly G. 12M William J. Yank 17M
98 F.H.B. Wilcox 47M	Elizabeth 17F Dolly Ann 14F	230 Phoebe W. 15F Martha E. 13F
111 Elisha Hickman 18M William 15M	George H. 12M William H. 9M	Sarah E. 11F Mary J. 7F
117 Jane Moore 17F Burnell Lowley 19M	Richard J. 6M Anna 4F	232 Henrietta Moore 22F 233 Sara J. Frank 25F
125 Elizabeth Harris 43F Elias 18M Francis M. 16M Martha W. 13F	180 Peter Miers 27M Mary J. 19F Sarah E. 6/12 F	243 William B. Holt 28M 245 Ephraim Rudolph 37M Catharine 34F Andrew 18M
Jesse M. 11M Archibald F. 9M	181 William Bryan 28M Sally W. 24F	248 Anson Jett 35M Mary 35F
127 Lewis Harris 21M	182 David Gardner 31M Eliza G. 25F	257 Jacob Rudolph 41M Mary 42F
128 William S. Harris 27M	Jemima Ellis 40F Elizabeth Bird 30F	James W. 17M William W. 15M
129 G.W. Sherrin 23M Eliza 24F	Laura M. 14F Diana 11F	259 Evyley Rudolph 32M Jane 31F Elizabeth 27F
137 Eliza H. McElya 20F	John J. 9M William H. 7M	260 Edwin Rudolph 21M Babitha 30F
138 Russell Piper 41M	184 Nancy J. Peters 45F	262 Hazard Thompson 36M Susan 20F
139 Willson Parker 40W Margaret 25F John 16M Samuel 8M Sanford 6M Unamas 4M William G. Humphries 23M	198 William Edwards 52M 199 James Weaver 21M 207 James W. Goodman 18M William H. 13M Mary E. 13F Pertisha A. 11F	263 Thomas Mitchell 28M Maria 14F Edw. 12M Mary 9F James 7M
140 John Walker 23M Freonia 21F James 2W Mary 1F Isaac Humphries 50M	210 John W. Rogers 20M Benjamin P. 15M	

House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex			House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex			House Number, Name of Person, Age and Sex		
<u>MCCRACKEN CO., KY.-Cont.</u>			381	Lucinda Parsons	27F	484	Terrill A. Morrow	19M
270	John L. Jones	18M		Eveline W.	12F	487	Mary Scuttlemore	37F
	Marion A.	17M		William M.	8M		Calvin L.	8M
283	Amanda C. McNeal	25F	389	John W.	6M		Francis M.	5M
	William H.	6M		Sarah Agnew	44F		Sarah C.	3F
284	Joseph Weaver	36M		William J.	20M		Martha J.	1F
	Larette E.	32F		Eliza J.	17F	488	Moses Starr	50M
	Jasper W.	15M		Robert F.	15M		Elizabeth	40F
	John N.	14M		Sarah M.	12F	489	James Collins	10M
	Samuel	12M		Martha F.	10F		Francis M.	7M
	Jefferson Alcock	19M		Joseph N.	8M		Hugh A.	5M
286	Robert Goar	43M	392	Claburn Ham	41M	490	Levina Ellison	18F
	Elizabeth	34F		Lucinda	35F		Elizabeth Danner	14F
293	John Morgan	20M		Lewis B.	17M	491	Polly A. Fuller	28F
	Emeline	20F		Isaac W.	14M		Mary F. Viniard	5F
298	William D. Spence	18M	393	Gilliam King	16M		Elizabeth C.	3F
	Thomas J.	11M	406	Nicy Harper	33F		Sarah Cloud	25F
308	Sophia		415	Virginia Davidson	17F		Ellen	2F
	Settlemonser	13F	416	Nancy B. Dunaway	20F	502	Abigail King	16F
	Margaret F.	7F		Lucinda	18F		Thomas Baylor	18M
	Joseph M.	5M		Mary Ann	17F		John Stowers	17M
	William	3M		William K.	13M	503	Martha Ann Pineow	22F
309	Parthenia Lucas	19F		Jane	12F		Jesse	18M
	Martha	16F		Martha C.	8F		Elizabeth Ann	12F
	William	15M	418	Berry Thompson	33M	12	Louisa Carrico	25F
	Nancy Coldes	9F		Sarah C.	35F		Bewley Heflen	21M
	Calvin	8M	419	G.D. Thompson	27M		Jackson	21M
318	Elizabeth Tadow	31F		Sarah	31F	13	Elinder Hearn	51F
	William Collins	22M	435	Amelia S. Ross	19F	27	D.M. Hazelwood	16F
320	Archibald Dunsway	30M	444	Wright Bonds	27M		J.H.	15M
334	Abraham Casteel	46M		James E.	19M	29	Jackson Lynch	16M
337	Mary Roark	20F		John E.	14M		Burrell	12M
	Jacob	18M		John Anderson	28M		Pamelia Grimes	28F
	John L.	15M	446	Priscilla Babcock	54F	30	William A. Bookout	28M
	Charles S.	13M		Marcissus	14F		G.N.	27F
	Levi C.	9M	455	James Rab	14M		Elizabeth Grimes	35F
	Virgil T.	7M		Napoleon	8M	39	J.B.R. Fletcher	3M
	Nathaniel DD	4M		Victoria	4F		N.M.	1F
350	Alfred K. Temer	30M		Samuel Kay	19M	42	A.M. Billington	17F
358	George Winkle	4M		Mary	18F		N.W.	14F
	Andrew J. Stroud	24M	457	Isaah Hill	13M		R.G.	13M
359	Lucinda Jones	32F		Rosannah Dempsey	26F	52	Elizabeth Reeson	28F
	Susan J.	12F	460	Sarah Sutton	14F	55	M.A. Holland	24F
	Margaret M.	10F	462	Berry Bonds	28M	56	William C.	
	Rebecca M.	2F		Margaret S.	29F		Poindexter	35M
	Thompson G. Simmons	28M		Indiana C.	8F		Jane	17F
363	James M. Cromwell	23M		Priscilla E.	3F	58	Thomas	
	Ephriam D.	20M	475	Phebe Shepherd	32F		Poindexter	25M
	Catharine	16F		Sarah Mira	29F	69	Margaret Marsh	48F
364	Eliza Ann Cromwell	24F		Polly A. Brashiers	26F		Josephus Marsh	25M
366	Susan Ann Ware	10F		?Arletier Brashaos	24F		M.A.	23F
	Lafayette Ware	8M		Washington	22M		Nancy	21F
379	A.M. Gaines	38M		Malinda C.	18F		Caroline	19F
	E.A.	26F		Mardy M. Nicks	9F		Andrew	15M
				George W.	3M		Susanna	10F
							William R.	6M

QUERIES

66-117 AYRES, CLAY, PYE, SPENCER, WILTSHIRE (WILCHER): Who were prts. of Benjamin Wiltshire (Wilcher), b. Miss., 1810, m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ (?), b. 1812, Tenn.; to Texas by 1850. Lewis H. Pye of Jasper Co., Ga., m. Sarah Frances Clay (b. 1805, Ga.); left Ga. in 1843; where did he go? Need prts. of Moses Spencer and Judith Ayres, who m. Buckingham Co., Va., 1806. Did they go to Ga. after Rev. War?  
Mrs. C. E. Hall, Huntsville, Texas

66-118 COKER, EDGMON, GAINES, McCARROLL, PORTERFIELD, SPLAWN, WINDHAM: Need further data on all following: Erastus W. Windham, b. Coosa Co., Ala., 1843 (of prts. b. Tenn. and Ga., 1810-15), m. ca 1866 Esther E. McCarroll, b. 1845 (of pts. b. Miss.), in Wood Co., Texas. Sarah Ann Coker, b. 1848, Ark. (of prts. b. Tenn. ca 1820), m. 1866, Samuel Nix Splawn, Smith Co., Texas. Was she dau. of Franklin G. Coker who came to Smith Co.? John Wilson Porterfield (b. 2/15/1784, Va.?) m. 1810, Rutherford Co., Tenn. to Jaley Edgmon, dau. of Samuel Edgmon and Margaret Gaines from Va. Seek their background.  
Mrs. H. Splawn, Box 122, Napa, California 94558

66-119 COONER, DILL, GANTT, LOLLOR, SIDES: Need prts., bros., sisters of James Patman Cooner, b. S.C., 1787, d. Walker Co., Ala., 1855, m. Martha Lollor, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Gantt Lollor, Abbeville Dist., S.C. Chil.: Sarah (Mrs. Abner Dill); John of Pontotoc Co., Miss.; Samuel Ellison, Walker Co., Ala.; Martha Jane (Mrs. Hiram Sides); Mary Ann (Mrs. George F. Sides); Elizabeth (Mrs. Harrison Sides); James Carroll of Walker Co., Miss. Will exchange inf.  
Mr. Bruce Myers, Post Office Box 827, Jasper, Alabama 35501

66-120 DILL, PLYLAR, SIDES, WYATT: Need names of prts. and wife of Henry Sides, Sr., 1734-1830. He and some of sons left Anson Co., N.C., 1818; in St. Clair Co., Ala., 1820; in Walker Co., Ala., 1830. Known sons: Henry Jr., Moses, Levi, Stephen, William. Probable sons: Joseph (bought land in Anson Co., 1804), Benjamin F. (sold land in Anson Co., 1819; in St. Clair Co., 1820; in Jefferson Co., 1830; in Talledega Co., 1840); Charlie (in Anson Co., 1818; in St. Clair 1820-30); John Calvin; Hiram Greenfield. Elizabeth and Jencey in 1830, Walker Co., Sides women heads of families. Who were their husbands? Jency mother of Joseph (b. 1810, N.C., m-1 Betsy Wyatt, Walker Co., 1828; d. Ark., 1873). What was relationship of Henry Sides Sr. and Mary Ann Sides Plylor, head of family 1840-50, Walker Co., Ala., and of Henry Sr. and Michael, Andrew, Christian, and Henry Sides of Mecklinberg Co., N.C., 1790? And to Jacob, Adam, Thomas and Perer Sides, same area, before Rev. War? Who were daus. of Henry Sr.? William, son of Henry Sr., m-2 1823, Jefferson Co., Ala., Serepta Dill, b. Tenn., dau. of William Dill (b. in Del. or Pa.); reared family in Tenn.; in Walker Co. 1830-60. Who were prts and wife of William Dill? Will gladly exchange inf.  
Mr. Bruce Myers, Post Office Box 827, Jasper, Alabama 35501

66-121 DAVIS, DORRITY, GAY, JOLLY: Need info. on Albert Gay, b. 19 Feb. 1833, Hubbarston, Worcester Co., Mass. (son of Moses Gay and Lucretia Davis), m. 26 Feb. 1856, Mary Ann Temperance Dorrity, b. 10 Nov. 1840, Dresden, Weakley Co., Tenn. (dau. of Dennis Dorrity and Dianna Louisa Jolly).  
Mrs. Eva Ulmer, 1009 Diamond Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401

66-122 DORRITY, JOLL(E)Y, McLEAN, MANNING: Need info. on Dennis Dorrity, b. 7 Mar. 1818, Franklin Co., Ill. (son of Dennis Dorrity of Memphis, Tenn. and Sarah McLean), m. Diana Louisa Jolly (Jolley), b. 2 Mar. 1816, N.C. (dau. of Henry Jolley and Frances Manning, both of N.C.).  
Mrs. Eva Ulmer, 1009 Diamond Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401

66-123 GARDNER, LANGFORD, RIDGE: Need parents of Thomas Gardner, b. 1806, Va., (where). Lived in Tenn., when, where? m-1 Sinah Langford (when, where, parents?)

In Ark. by 1830 and in Williamson Co., Texas, 1840-50. M-2 Ellena \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1817, S.C. (where, parents?). Children by m-1: Martha; Mary; Ellis Melton, b. 11 Feb. 1833; all in Ark. (where). Ellis Melton Gardner m. 13 Oct. 1853 (where in Ark.?) Harriet Angeline Ridge, b. 24 Jan. 1836, Ark. (where, parents?). Children of Thomas Gardner by m-2: William, Sarah, Thomas, John, Elizabeth and Mansel.  
Mrs. Ruth Manning, Route 2, Box 231, Canyon, Texas 79015

66-124 FITZGERALD, JOPLING, LIVINGSTON, MANNING: Need parents of James Hilrey Manning, b. 1802, S.C. (where?), m. 1 Jan. 1839, Fayette Co., Texas, Elizabeth John Fitzgerald (b. when, where, parents?). Children: Mary Jane (m. Val Livingston); John Willis (m. Minerva Jopling, dau. of George Brown Jopling).  
Mrs. Ruth Manning, Route 2, Box 231, Canyon, Texas 79015

66-125 KERLEE, KETRON, MARTIN: Need info. on Reuben Bradford Martin, b. 8 Jan. 1834, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn., (son of Christian Martin and Elizabeth Ketron), m. 9 Feb. 1860, Sarah Matilda Kerlee, b. 9 Mar. 1840, Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C. They left Tenn. soon after as first 4 children b. in Fulton Co., Ga., then they moved to Huerfano Co., Colorado.  
Mrs. Eva Ulmer, 1009 Diamond Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401

66-126 HOGAN, MILLER: Need anc. of John Miller, b. 1787, Va., to Ky. by 1811 and res. there until ca. 1827, to Ind. by 1832, to Obion Co., Tenn. by 1845. His 2nd wife Nancy b. 1814, Ind. Need anc. of Daniel Hogan, b. 1795, Va., in Ind. by 1835, in Obion Co. by 1850. Gr.dau. Mary Jane Hogan, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Hogan, m. Robert Craton Miller, 1868, Obion Co. He was gr. son of John Miller and of John Washington Miller and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1814, Ohio.  
Mrs. Harry Provence, 3206 Oak Ridge Lane, Waco, Texas 76708

66-127 TALBOT, WATERS, WILSON: Delia Waters b. 24 Sept. 1791 (where?), dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_) Waters, m. 30 May 1811, Eli Talbot. Their son Joseph Eugene b. 13 Apr. 1824, Tenn. (where?), d. 13 July 1864, m. ? Nov. 1849, Sarah R. Wilson. When and where was Sarah Wilson born, who were parents, what was her middle name? Will exchange information.  
Thomas M. Kenesson, 4694 Hartel Street, Beaumont, Texas 77705

66-128 MILLER, MOORE, MORRIS, PROVENCE, ROUTH: Need anc. of Antipas Thomas Moore Provence (whose mother was a Moore), b. 1823, Tenn., stone mason in Dandridge, Jefferson Co.; to Morristown during Civil War, then to Lebanon and Bristol, Va., where he d. 1875/78, m-1 Mary Jane Miller, b. 1828, Tenn., d. 1868, dau. of Samuel Miller and Elizabeth Morris (possibly dau. of Gideon Morris). Provence children: Samuel Moore, Martha E., Eliza Jane, George Simpson, John Gideon, Ella Kennerly, Harriet Grace, Harvey, Thomas Asa (son by m-2 to Sally Routh).  
Mrs. Harry Provence, 3206 Oak Ridge Lane, Waco, Texas 76708

66-129 BLUDWORTH, GOODSON: Need anc. of William Richard Bludworth, b. 1814, N.C., m. 1837, Fayette Co., Ga., Nancy Goodson, b. 1822, Ga., (possibly dau. of Jordan Goodson, b. 1792, N.C.), moved to Obion Co., Tenn. by 1845, d. there 1891. She d. there 1898. Children: Martha, Annie, John Devane, James, Jordan Ferdinand, Rufus C., Sarah, Rosa, Laura, Priscilla, Nancy W.  
Mrs. Harry Provence, 3206 Oak Ridge Lane, Waco, Texas 76708

66-130 HOLT, NICHESON, NICKERSON, NICHOLAS, RICHARDSON: Oliver Nicheson (Nickerson, Nicholas) b. ca. 1740-50, d. 1805-7. Who was his first wife, the mother of his nine children? He m-2, 5 June 1798, Halifax Co., Va., Ann Richardson. He m-3 6 May 1800, Halifax Co., Va., Judith Hill Holt. He had married children in 1789.  
Mrs. J. E. Davis, 902 Shiloh. Apt. A, San Angelo, Texas 76901

66-131 CROUCH, FOLS, FULTS, FULTZ, MARTIN, PEAY: Nathan Fultz (Fults, Fols) m. Polly Crouch when and where? Children: Mary, Martha, Nannie, Harriet, Carrell,

Harris, John, Asa and Thomas Benton. Thomas Benton Fultz b. 27 Oct. 1838, m-1 Nannie E. Peay; m-2, March 4, 1874, Kate Lucretia Martin. They res. in Tenn., later moved to Montgomery Co., Texas where they d. in early 1900's.

Mrs. J. E. Davis, 902 Shiloh, Apt. A, San Angelo, Texas 76901

66-132 MAYSE, MAYES, TAYLOR: Need pts., bros., sis. of John Colvin (Calvin?) Taylor, b. 4 Oct. 1835 in Tenn. (where?), d. 1885, Mansfield, DeSoto Parish, La., m. 4 Nov. 1852, Martha Harvey Mayse (Mayes). Child.: Henrietta, John Colvin, Fielding, Robert Thomas, Elizabeth Clementine (my mother), Florence Luella, William Lawerance and Carrie Amelia, all b. Mansfield, La. except Elizabeth Clementine, b. Paris, La. Would be pleased to correspond with any relatives.

Sidney C. Rymer, 3278 East 4th North, Manti, Utah 84642

66-133 COLLIER, HART, McCORKLE, PRICE, ROSS, STONE, TERRY: Would like data on children of: Archibald C. McCorkle and Mary T. Hart (m. 10 Jan. 1839); Stephen L. Ross and Elizabeth Hart (m. 7 Nov. 1844); Thomas Hart and Sallie Collier (m. 23 Nov. 1865); James C. Terry and Martha Hart (m. 4 Nov. 1847; R. Y. Price and Rebecca Hart (m. 27 Nov. 1851); James Hart and Mollie Terry (m. 6 Aug. 1867). These are some chil. of John Muse Hart (1794-1865) and Elizabeth (Stone) Hart (1799-1876) who res. Henderson Co., Tenn. They removed from Pittsylvania Co., Va. ca. 1834. Exchange.

Mrs. H. A. Brown, P. O. Box 187, Kerrville, Texas 78028

66-134 BELK, BOWEN, BURNS, HARRISON, OWENS, ROBBINS, USSERY: Need pts. of Daniel Harrison, b. 19 July 1816, Tenn. (where?), d. 13 Apr. 1870, Georgetown, Texas, m. ca. 1840, Houston Co., Texas, Nancy Robbins, b. 28 Oct. 1820, Washington Co., Ark., d. 27 Jan. 1906, Georgetown, Texas. Family story says Daniel and bros. (Samuel; William Daugherty, b. 1814; Jonathan, b. 16 June 1826, d. 26 Feb. 1866, Georgetown; and Andrew J., b. 13 Oct. 1830, d. 25 June 1866, Georgetown) were sons of Rev. soldier of Va. Bros. came to Texas ca. 1835 and later. 1850 Census, Williamson Co., Texas shows Daniel, age 33; Nancy, 32; Malinda, 9; Arie C., 6; Mary J., 4; and William D., 10/12. Other chil. were: Nannie (m. Belk); Annie (m. Bowen); Thomas G.; Daniel; and Martha (m. Ussery). Dau. Mary Jane Harrison b. 24 Apr. 1846, Houston Co., Texas, m. 1877, Francis Jefferson Burns and had son, Robert Thomas Burns, b. 7 Oct. 1878, m. 17 Dec. 1899, Montie Owens. All info. welcomed.

Mrs. Malvin Stewart, Route 4, Box 321, Huntsville, Texas 77340

66-135 COOK(E), DAWKINS, HERBERT, LANE, McGEE: Lt. Thomas Herbert, Rev. soldier, m. Jemima Dawkins, dau. of Capt. George Dawkins, Royalist. Settled Old Dutch Fork, S.C. by 1772. Their son Col. John Herbert m. (as 3rd husb.) Mary Cooke, dau. of Col. John Cooke of Va. They lived S.C. but she came to Butler Co., Ala., by 1820. Did he? Their son Thomas Sharpe Herbert m. Winifred Ruth Lane. Who were her parents? She had bro. Jesse. Their son John Sharpe Herbert (b. 1824, Ala., d. 1880, Miss.) m. 1847, Charlotte Susan McGee. Need info. on all these lines.

Mrs. J. A. Murphy, 769 Spring St., Memphis, Tennessee 38112

66-136 FERRELL, TAYLOR: Thomas Jefferson Ferrell, b. ca. 1809, Jackson Co., Tenn., appears on 1836 Tax Rolls in 12th and 14th Dist. This believed near Carrs Branch on Martin's Creek between Cookeville and Buffalo Valley in present Putnam Co. He m. Eliza Taylor, also b. Jackson Co. Was William or Andrew Ferrell, living in Jackson Co. in 1806, father of Thomas? Who were Eliza's parents? Would like to exchange info. on Ferrells from this area.

Mr. Vernon Ferrell, 813 W. Silver Meadow, Midwest City, Oklahoma 73110

66-137 HEMPLEMAN, WOLFE: Davidson Co., Tenn., 1850 Census lists: George W. Wolfe, b. Tenn., ca. 1811, prob. wife Mary \_\_\_\_\_, b. Ky. ca. 1817. Children: A.J., b. ca. 1842; J.K.P., (m) b. 1845; G.W. (m) b. ca. 1848. Believe A.J. to be my gr-gr.father Andrew Jackson Wolfe who m. Ruthie Ann Hempleman b. ca. 1843-1846, in Tameraoa, Perry Co., Ill. by 1865. A.J. b. near Nashville, 12 Apr. 1842, to Ill. ca. 1850, to Texas Co., Mo., ca. 1884, where he d. 17 Mar. 1905. Will exchange data.

Mr. Don Vincent, 5625 Fifteenth N.E., Apt. 402, Seattle, Washington 98105

66-138 ALEY, CALDWELL, COLDWELL, COLWELL, GRUBB, HAYES, STANBARY, STANBERRY, STANBURY, TOWNSEND: Who were parents, bros., sis. of Absolom C. Hayes, b. ca. 1802 (where?), m. Martha Caldwell (Colwell, Coldwell), res. in Tenn. Children: John res. in Athens, Tenn. in 1905; George and Azza res. in Chattanooga in 1905; Millie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Townsend, res. in Cleveland, Tenn. in 1905; Mrs. George Aley res. in Burlington Junction, Mo. in 1905; Julia Ann, b. 29 July 1831, McMinn Co., Tenn., d. 14 May 1906, Henderson Co., Ill., m. Samuel Matthew Stanbury (Stanbury, Stanberry) 19 Sept. 1852 in Tenn. (where?); Samuel Patterson b. 2 Jan. 1838, Meigs Co., Tenn., d. 23 June 1905, Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., m. 18 June 1868, Biggsville, Ill., Sarah Emeline Grubb.  
Mrs. Everett M. Jacobs, Sr., P. O. Box 472, Biggsville, Illinois 61418

66-139 ALEXANDER, CRITES, KRITZ, MURPHY, SMITH, WARREN, WOOD: Benjamin Mark Smith, b. 1 Jan. 1834, near Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn., was son of Warren Smith, b. 9 Sept. 1809, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn. and Lydia Alexander, b. 1810, Dresden, Weakley Co., Tenn. (?), dau. of Angus Alexander and Unity Murphy of Union Co., S.C. Warren Smith was son of Charles Smith, b. ca. 1780, Montgomery Co., Tenn. (?) and Rachel Warren, b. 8 June 1789, Montgomery Co., Tenn. (?). Benjamin Mark Smith m. Elizabeth Agnes Wood, dau. of David W. Wood and Catherine Crites (or Kritz), both of Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.  
Mrs. Eva Ulmer, 1009 Diamond Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401

66-140 CHRISTMAN, DIEHL, NEWHART, SCHELL, SULSBERGER, WALTER: Henry Casper Diehl b. 9 June 1856, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., Ohio, was son of John William Diehl, b. 1832, Rodheim (Circuit of Widda), Germany (son of John Diehl and Anna Elizabeth Walter) and Catherine Newhart, b. 21 Sept. 1838, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., Ohio (dau. of Lenard Newhart and Salome Sulsberger). Henry m. 30 Dec. 1880, Barbara Elizabeth Christman, b. 20 Jan. 1862, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., Ohio, dau. of Louis Christman, b. Ober Steinbaugh, Elsass, Germany, and Mary Pauline Schell.  
Mrs. Eva Ulmer, 1009 Diamond Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401

66-141 BODILY, HEFFORD, PITTAM, ROBERTS, WEFFORD: Robert Bodily, Jr., b. 9 Mar. 1844, Atington, Fetsworth, Oxfordshire, England (son of Robert Bodily and Jane Pittam), m. Harriet Ann Roberts, b. 8 Sept. 1849, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, dau. of Levi Roberts and Harriet Ann Hefford (or Wefford).  
Mrs. Eva Ulmer, 1009 Diamond Street, Eugene, Oregon 97401

66-142 GANNAWAY, MCKINLEY, PATTON, RAGSDALE, TAYLOR: Want parents of Martha Jane Ragsdale who m. Thomas Joseph Patton (prob. at Memphis, Tenn., ca. 1849-50). She had bros. Ed, John and perhaps Daniel; and sis. Betty (m. Harvey McKinley), Ann (m. Charlie McKinley, bros. of Hamilton, Texas), Angie (m. Rodney Taylor). Believe her mother or her husband's mother was a Gannaway. She d. 13 Oct. 1867, age about 35, LaGrange, Texas. Children: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb. 1853; John Gannaway, b. 22 Dec. 1855; Albert Gallatin, b. 16 May 1858; Nancy Adelaid, b. 28 Sept. 1857; Sam Houston, b. 21 May 1860; William Edward, b. 13 Apr. 1863. Thomas Joseph Patton moved from Bedford Co., Tenn. to Gilmer, Upshur Co., Texas, in 1850, was exc. of father's estate (Neely Patton) in 1853 in Gilmer, believe they res. Goliad Co., Texas, in 1863. After death of Martha, Thomas and all children moved to Indian Terr. (Okla.), prob. ca. 1875.  
Mrs. P. E. McGuyre, 1920 South 107th Street, West, Wichita, Kansas 67209

66-143 CHAMBERS, CLARK, JOHNSON, PAGE, PATTON, RAGSDALE, SPARKS, STEPHENS: Neely Patton, said to have been employee of East India Co. at one time, was in Bedford Co., Tenn. by 1812 (Land Deeds), moved ca. 1850 to Gilmer, Upshur Co., Texas, where he d. 1851. Children: Thomas Joseph, b. 28 Dec. 1819 (m. Martha Jane Ragsdale); Elizabeth Jane (m. Jas. M. Stephens); Sally (m. N. S. Johnspn); Melissie (m. Matthew Sparks); Mary (m. Thos. J. Chambers); Ladiska (dau. did not marry); William; Susan Adelaid (m-1 I. or T.L. Clark, m-2 \_\_\_\_\_ Page); a dau. who d. about age 16. Son Wm. and two dau. remained in Tenn. when father and other children moved to Texas. Will appreciate any info. on this Patton family.  
Mrs. P. E. McGuyre, 1920 South 107th Street, West, Wichita, Kansas 67209



66-144 EASLEY: Is anyone working on Easley family in Tenn. willing to exchange data, especially on those who went from Maury Co. to Arkansas?

Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 4524 Edmondson Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75205

66-145 EDMONDSON, MOSS, NEWTON: Desire the Tenn.-Va. anc. of James Lawrence Moss, Jr. (1831-1880/1) and wife Virginia F. (or Victoria F.) Edmondson (1841-1918) who lived part of their lives in Winona, Montgomery Co., Miss. Names of their children may furnish a lead (named in order of birth): Courtney Williamson (dau); Chas. Edmondson; Harvey Thomas; Eslie Hamlett; Wm. Townsend (M.D.); James Lawrence III; Sammie Virginia; Helon A. (dau); and possibly a James Brooks, called Brooks, whose wife was Varina Newton. The name Fonsl was given to a gr.child, perhaps from line of Virginia F.

Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 4524 Edmondson Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75205

66-146 CAMPBELL, McREYNOLDS: Was the James Campbell whose dau. Jane m. (1788, Campbell Co., Va. bonds) a John or James McReynolds, of the same family as those in early Tenn. records? If so, how related? What was his wife's name and line?

Mrs. Margaret Scruggs Carruth, 4524 Edmondson Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75205

66-147 HUTSON, JONES: Who were parents, bros., sis., children of Joseph Hutson, b. 1821, Carter Co., Tenn., d. 1900, Edgar Co., Ill., m. Mary Jones, b. 1822, Stokes Co., N.C., d. 1913, Edgar Co., Ill. Family moved from Tenn. to Ill. where 1850 census of Edgar Co. shows children: McGilbra, age 5; and Hannon, age 1. Also listed are: Hannon Hutson, age 70, b. Martin Co., N.C., and Frances, age 68, b. Bertie Co., N.C. Are they parents of Joseph?

Mr. Richard E. Hutson, 107 N. State, Danville, Illinois 61832

66-148 BAILEY, LYON, TURNER: Was the John Turner who d. ca. 1835, Sumner Co., Tenn., the husband of Elizabeth, dau. of John and Frances (Lyon) Bailey of Va.? His ch. are given as: Nelson Bailey, James H., Frances, Sarah, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Eliza, and Mary Ann. Was he son of James Turner who d. 1806, Amherst Co., Va.? Have data to exchange.

Mrs. Don Turner, IV, 2526 West Newton, Route 6, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74127

66-149 LINDSEY, TURNER: What became of Fleming Turner who was security for marriage of Jane M. Turner and John T. Lindsey, Dec. 1836, Shelby Co., Tenn.? Was Jane his dau.? Who was his wife and did they have other children? Have info. to exchange on his parents.

Mrs. Don Turner, IV, 2526 West Newton, Route 6, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74127

66-150 HOBSON, LOYD, McNEELEY, NUTT(E), SIMMONS, SPEARS, SPEER, STEELMAN: Need info. on these eastern Shelby Co., Tenn. families who lived near Fayette Co. line, perhaps a mile or two above Wolf River. William Sr., William Jr., Sampson, John, James, and Robert Nutt are in 1829 records and also Dameron Nutte. Who was Dameron? William Nutt, Sr. and wife, both b. ca. 1760-70 in Carolinas. Where did they die? Was it in Tippah (now Benton Co.) Miss.? When? Their son Robert moved to Miss. in 1830s. The other sons went west to A k. and Texas. Would like to know relationship between Wilson Loyd and Nutt family while in Shelby Co., and with Joseph Hobson of Jefferson Co., Ala. in 1822, whose des. may live in Tippah Co., Miss. today. Would like to know more about Benjamin, Burwell B., and John Spears (Speer), all in Shelby Co. ca. 1830 and gone by 1850. The Simmons, McNeeley and Steelman families m. with the Nutt and Speer families. Does anyone know of Nutt burial grounds in eastern Shelby Co.? Will exchange. Am compiling Nutt family history and welcome info. from des. of above persons.

Mrs. Irene Amato, Route 3, Box 3014, Red Bluff, California 96080

66-151 BINKLEY, BRINKLEY, DEAN, ELLIS, HALE, MATLOCK: Need anc. of: Moses Dean m. Mary Brinkley (Binkley) 1826, Nashville, Tenn.; Zachariah Matlock and wife Eady \_\_\_\_\_ emigrated to Washington Co., Tenn. ca. 1789. Their son Isham Matlock m. Nancy Ellen Hale, dau. of Meshack who d. 1824. There are several Meshack Hales in Washington Co. Isham Matlock's son, John Matlock, m. Melinda Ellis, 1827, Jonesboro, Tenn. Correspondence invited.

Mrs. William Wood, Box 204, R.R. 2, Godfrey, Illinois 62035

66-152 BALLEW, BASSETT, BLAISE, BURTON, CRAWLEY, STAPP: Need correct info. on Hutchins Burton, b. ca. 1775, Va., d. 1848, Carroll Co., Mo., m. Betsey Stapp, 1798, Madison Co., Ky., and moved to Howard Co., Mo. Old book says he then went to Dyer Co., Ky. (sic) for a time. This must be Tenn. Children: J.Y., b. 1803; William m., b. 1805; Joseph b. ca. 1805 (m. 11 Jan. 1829, Howard Co., Mo., Elizabeth Crawley, b. Tenn. Who were her parents?); John J. Gillian; Levi; Manerva (m. James Blaise); Margaret, b. ca. 1802 (m. 1822, Barnabas Ballew); and two others, names unknown. Someone said he was son of Allen and Elizabeth (Bassett) Burton, but no proof. When Hutchins died he left widow Tabitha, apparently not mother of his children.  
Mr. A. Maxim Coppage, III, 4284 Hillview Drive, Pittsburg, California 94565

66-153 BERRY, EDMISTON, EDMONDSON, FLOYD, HOLMES, McNEILL, MILES, ROBERTS, WILSON: William Edmondson d. 1832, Williamson Co., Tenn., in 1820 was gdr. of William Berry, heir of George Berry. William's est. inv. lists judgement 1820 Rebecca Berry. Wife Frances \_\_\_\_\_. Son Robert Boyd Edmondson m. Vesta Legrande Wilson. Son Thomas Edmondson m. Sara Carter Roberts. Both removed Springfield, Greene Co., Mo. Dau. Ann d. ante 1832, m. Edward H. McNeill, had sons William E., Robert H., Thomas A., dau. Tish (Letitia?) Isabella (d. ante 1837, prob. unm.), dau. Matilda (living 1837). Dau. Mary J. m. William Floyd. Dau. Julia G. m. John B. Miles, son of Hartwell Miles. William Edmondson probably son of William Edmiston and Agnes Holmes of Abington, Va. If so, had bros. Robert (Lt. at King's Mt.), Thomas (to Cumberland with Robertson), John and Samuel, all in Tenn. and on whom have considerable data. Interested in des. of all above and related lines. All King's Mt. Edmondson-Edmiston related.  
Mr. William Edmondson, Box 154, Rancho Mirage, California 92270

66-154 ALLEN BARCROFT, COOK, DUNHAM, ELSTON, FRESHOUR, LINDSEY, MEDLIN, NEACE, NEAS, NEHS, REEVES: Iraneous R. Neace, b. 5 Nov. 1816, East Tenn. Pts. thought to be Adam Neas (Nehs) and Mari Margret Cook per baptismal record of St. James Lutheran Church, Greenville, Tenn. Child baptized and named Renius. Iraneous m. 14 Jan. 1836, Cole Co., Mo. with consent of all pts., Lucinda Louisa Allen, dau. of Thomas Allen and Permilia Lindsey (b. somewhere on Yadkin River in N.C.). Found no court records on pts. in Cole or Moniteau Cos., Mo. Where were they? Thomas Allen d. (est. settlement, Monteau Co.) before 19 Nov. 1845. Freshour, Allen, Barcroft, Elston, Medlin, Neace, Dunham, Reeves families and others seemed to migrate to Mo. together and intermarried. Some went to Navarro Dist., Texas in 1847, and some seem to have gone to Ind. Many Freshours still in Mo. Need church, court, marriage and Bible records for proof of lineage. Will exchange information.  
Mrs. Myrtle Lauder Zahn, 1409 Church Street, Beaumont, Texas 77705

66-155 BUNN, COOPER, MAYFIELD, MOFFETT, SMITH, WHITE: Need anc. of James Hamilton Moffett, b. 8 Feb. 1787, m-1 Nancy Smith, dau. of Josiah Smith; m-2 1822, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Charlotte Bunn Mayfield, b. 8 Apr. 1797, N.C., widow of John Mayfield. Also need info. on above Josiah Smith. Need info. on John Cooper who res. Wilson Co., Tenn. and d. there ca. 1833. His widow, Margaret White, dau. of Littleberry White, (sis. of Edward A. White and William Heath White) and children moved to Mo.  
Mr. William Southern, Clifton Hill, Missouri 65244

66-156 BLACKWELL, DAVIS: Seeking Davis family records in McMinn Co., Tenn. William M. Davis and wife Caroline Blackwell had son James B. Davis b. 1 Feb. 1850, Tenn. Other children unknown. Robert Davis and wife (name unknown) had son Benjamin b. Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn., and other children: James, Kate, Lou, Pal and Sal. Robert and William M. were bros. and supposed to be  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{1}{2}$  Cherokee. Family went to Ark. ca. 1850-60. Would like to find pts. of William M. and Robert and find Cherokee connections. Does anyone have 1850 census of Davis families in McMinn Co., and Davis marriage records?  
Mrs. J. H. Gaskill, 1099 Rolling Hills Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701

66-157 BUCK, NEAL, WILLIAMS: George Washington Buck. Lizzie A. Buck listed as widow in 1878 Nashville census. Who were their pts.? He may have come from Penn. Was she a Williams? Their dau. Caroline Rose Buck m. Richard P. Neal, b. 1802 near Lynchburg, Va. d. 23 May 1839, Nashville, Tenn. Who were his pts.? Goodspeed's History of Tenn.

says "Mr. Neal's gr.father was Laban Neal, a Va. planter.

Mrs. Thomas Rivers Young, 3596 Nelia Cove, Memphis, Tenn. 38116

66-158 BUCK, DOUGHTY, NEAL, QUASH: Q. Allen Doughty m. Amanda Neal (dau. of Richard P. and Caroline Rose (Buck) Neal), b. 10 July 1833, d. 4 July 1854 of yellow fever, Charlestown, S.C., buried St. John's Episcopal Church yard among other Doughtys. Q. Allen Doughty listed as age 25 in 1850 census of Nashville, Tenn. Who were his pts.? The "Q" is thought to be "Quash" as there were Quash families buried among some Doughty families and married into the family.

Mrs. Thomas Rivers Young, 3596 Nelia Cove, Memphis, Tennessee 38116

66-159 MCGINNIS, MATHIS: Who were pts. of John S. McGinnis, b. 19 Jan. 1799, N.C., d. 20 Feb. 1856, Dyer Co., Tenn., m. Martha Mathis, b. 31 Dec. 1819, Montgomery Co., Tenn., d. 13 Nov. 1860, Dyer Co., Tenn. Who were her pts.?

Mrs. Thomas Rivers Young, 3596 Nelia Cove, Memphis, Tennessee 38116

66-160 EVANS, HARDY, LANE, PERRY, POWERS, WHITE: Need pts. of James White, b. ca. 1800, Mass. and wife Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1801, Tenn. They res. Claiborne Co., Tenn. ca. 1824-1840, perhaps longer. Bible lists children: Flavius Stapleton White (b. 1824, m. Emily (Evans) Hardy, 1851, Claiborne Co.); Hugh Graham White (b. 1826, m. Margaret Powers, 1850, Claiborne Co.); Thomas C. White (b. 1828, m. Roda Lane, 1851, Claiborne Co.); Fido Hunt White (b. 1830, m. Mary E. Perry, 1851, Claiborne Co.); Amanda Malvina White, b. 1832; Robert McClary White, b. 1834; Louise Anne Shults White, b. 1836; Mary Ann Maria White, b. 1838; Benjamin Franklin White, b. 1840. James White possibly came from Mass. to Va. and to Tenn. Would like to contact any of his des.

Mrs. E. J. Stutsman, Box 86, Greenwood, Louisiana 71033

66-161 BRINKLEY, COX, JORDAN, MATHEWS, MULLINS, SHIELDS, SMITH, STONE, WALKER: Want anc., bros., sis. of John Coleman Walker, b. 1785, Lunenburg, Va., d. 1862, Lynnville, Giles Co., Tenn., m. 1817, Sara Cox, b. 1797, Chatham Co., N.C., d. 1864, Lynnville, Tenn., bur. Cornersville, Tenn. (dau. of Rev. Lt. Presley Cox and Sara Brinkley of N.C.). Children of John and Sara Walker: Henry Jefferson Walker (1819-1871, m-1 Sara L. Stone, m-2 Sara A. Mathews); John Coleman Walker, Jr. (1821-1891, m. Janie Shields, Pulaski, Tenn.); Benjamin Franklin Walker (1824-1888, m-1 Sara Jane Jordan, Williamson Co., Tenn., m-2 Sue Mullins, m-3 Jennie Cox); Presley Thornton Walker (1826-1852, m. T. Cox); James Jackson Walker (1828-1900, m. Julia Anna Tennessee Cox); George Woodson Walker (1830-1862, m. Virginia P. \_\_\_\_\_); Robert Jefferson Walker (183\_\_\_\_), m. Ophelia Josephine Smith); Francis Marion Walker (1834-1891, m. Elizabeth Kirk Smith); Sara C. Walker (1839-1864, m. Renner \_\_\_\_\_). John Coleman Walker came to old Lynnville, Tenn. in 1809 from Williamson Co., Tenn.

Mrs. O.F. Heslar, Route 16, Box 215, New Augusta, Indiana 46278

66-162 BYBEE, DENNIS, McCANN: Anxious to correspond with desc. of John Bybee (Jr.) and wife Elizabeth McCann, believed to be prts. of my gr.gr. grandmother, Annie Bybee, who m. Joseph Dennis. Have found marriages of Annie's bros. & sisters in Franklin Co., Va. Appreciate help.

Miss Dorothy Rylander, 1808-14th, Apt. 4, Lubbock, Texas 79401

66-163 DAVID, DELOACH, HOLMES, LANIER, PERRY: Need prts. of John Holmes, b. ca. 1796, Northampton Co., N.C. Was Henry Holmes his father? Need maiden name (poss. Lanier) of John Perry's wife, Dorothy, who d. 1833 in Northampton Co., had daus. Charlott Lanier, Phada Holmes, Mildred Buxton (Bunton), son John. Need data on Arthur Davis and wife Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_(?), who d. ca. 1832, Northampton Co. Who were prts. of Turner Deloach, b. 1800, Northampton Co. Was it Hezekiah, b. ca. 1773?

Mrs. Charles R. Johnson, 809 Fourth Street, Palacios, Texas 77465

66-164 BROWN, DUNCAN, GILLILAND, McPHERSON, POSEY: Will exchange data on Gilliland family of Pendleton Dist., S.C. Esp. interested in John Gilliland and wife Sarah b. ca. 1740; fell off wagon and killed at 115 years of age. Dau. Elizabeth (b. 4-12-1766) m. 1784, William McPherson, b. 10-4-1758, Anderson, S.C. d. 8-8-1832; 13 chil., several

to Tenn., Coffee, Warren, Marshall Cos. Darius and Nancy Brown, Warren Co; Lidi and Danton Brown, Marshall Co.; also Washington Posey and John Duncan.  
Rev. E. F. Earp, Canadian, Oklahoma

66-165 CAFFERY, COFFEE, DALTON, LINSEY, READ, SMITH, SUDDARTH, TURNER: Did John Turner, son of Terisha (d. 1801, Amherst, Va.) die in Sumner Co., Tenn., before 1820? M. Mildred Suddarth ca. 1770. Can anyone verify chil.: Terisha (m. Polly Dalton), William Suddarth (m. Elizabeth P. Smith; to Texas 1840), John E., Sally (m. William Caffery), Betsey (m. Moses Turner)? Need data on John Turner whose will proved Shelby Co., Tenn., April, 1832. Need maiden name of wife Elizabeth and details on chil. mentioned in will: Terisha Turner, Sarah Coffee, Mary Read, James Turner, Betty Linsey (d. ca. 1827), William L. Turner. Was John Turner son of Stephen and Sarah \_\_\_\_ (?) of Amherst Co., Va.? Did he have bro. James in Shelby Co.?  
Mrs. Don Turner, IV, 2526 West Newton, Route 6 Tulaa, Oklahoma 74127

66-166 CARROLL, CHESTNUT, DUNCAN, MEEKS, OWENS, THOMPSON, WALDRUP: Need prts., birthplaces, m. date of Wiley Meeks, b. 1794, N.C., and of wife Sarah Carroll, b. 1797, N.C. Wiley in Conecuh Co., Ala., 1820. Is he son of Merritt Meeks Sr. and bro. of Merritt Jr. of same Co.? Wiley in Wilcox Co., Ala., 1830 & 1840; in Jasper Co., Miss., 1850; d. before June, 1860. Did he have other chil. besides: John Robert (b. 1817, Ala., m-1 Eliza Ann Chestnut, m-2 Tillitha \_\_\_\_); Emily (m. John Ownes); Margaret Malvina (b. 2-16-1828, Ala., m. Robert King Thompson, b. 8-23-1818, Ga.); Hubbard Reice (b. 6-11-1830, Wilcox Co., m. 11-28-1849, Jasper Co., Miss., to Martha Ann Frances Waldrup, b. 5-15-1833, Ga., dau. of Major and Rebecca Ann Dundan Waldrup); Mary E.; Noah Houston (b. 1837, Ala.). Need prts. of Major Waldrup, b. 1808, Ga. or N.C.; in Ga. land lottery of 1827. In Jasper Co., Miss., 1850-60; d. Hood Co., Texas, before 1878; m. Rebecca Ann Duncan, b. 1805, N.C. (where?)(when m.)(prts.). Chil.: Greenberry; Martha Ann Frances; Mary A.; George Washington; James M.; Thomas Grear; Ailsey A.; Susan; (all b. Ga.); Joseph A. B. b. Jasper Co., Miss.  
Mrs. Ruth Manning, Route 2, Box 231, Canyon, Texas 79015

66-167 BENTON, VESTER: Need prts. of David Benton, b. 1779, S.C. Chil. by 1st wife: David W. and Caroline, b. Ala. M-2 Feriba Vester, b. N.C. Chil.: William C., Andrew I., John Pressley. Will exchange data.  
Mrs. H. M. Totland, 4200 Bradwood Road, Austin, Texas 78722

66-168 CASE NEELY: Need info. Almond Case, b. 1819, Ohio, physician, wife Clarissa; known chil.: Alden (Alvin), Mariann, Olive Melissa (m. James K. Polk Neely, 1867, Obion Co.). Dr. Case and son murdered Obion Co. in separate incidents during Civil War. In Ohio to 1847, to Obion Co. by 1850.  
Mrs. Harry Provence, 3206 Oak Ridge Lane, Waco Texas 76708

66-169 BUCHANON, CONNELL, GOODMAN, ROSSON, STROUD: Would like to hear from des. of John Rosson, b. ca. 1772, Va., d. 28 July 1825, Robertson Co., Tenn., m. 18 Apr. 1805, Spartanburgh Dist., S.C., Nancy Connell, dau. of Giles Connell. Children: Elizabeth (m. John Buchanan); Sampson (b. ca. 1808, d. 2 Oct. 1884, Robertson Co., Tenn.); Jane (m. Richard Connell); Nancy (b. 1813, m. William Stroud); Susan (b. ca. 1815); Lucinda; John (b. 16 Dec. 1818); William; Thomas J.; Sally; James (b. ca. 1823); Mary (b. Apr. 1825, d. 14 Nov. 1885, m. John Meredith Goodman.)  
Mrs. Jordan Fischler, 303 Bradley Avenue, Rockville, Maryland 20851

66-170 BAILEY, O'NEAL, WAGGONER, WESTMORELAND: Need pts. of Meliasa Bailey, b. ca. 1800, Bristol, Tenn., m. ca. 1820-25, Davidson or Giles Co., Tenn., William G. Westmoreland. She d. ca. 1865, Giles Co., Tenn. Was related to O'Neal and Waggoner families.  
Mrs. H.P. Leeper, 1112-17th Avenue South, Nashville, Tennessee 37212

66-171 JOHNSON, PARKER, THOMAS: Wish to locate des. of Nathan Parker, of Stewart Co., Tenn., ca. 1830-60, son of Peter Parker, b. 17 May 1757, Chowan Co., N.C., d. ca. 1835, Stewart Co., Tenn., where he received Rev. War pension in 1833 (7672 W. Tenn.). Bros.

of Nathan were: Evered Parker (b. Chowan Co., N.C., m. 23 Feb. 1811, Wilson Co., Tenn., Nancy Johnson, moved to Jeff. Co., Ill. by 1830); Nathaniel Parker (b. 1791, Chowan Co., N.C., m. 14 Feb. 1814, Wilson Co., Tenn., Mary Nelson (Polly) Thomas, moved to Jeff. Co., Ill., 1818, d. 1869, Jeff. Co., Ill.) Was Peter Parker son of Peter Parker of Chowan Co., N.C. with will of 1785? Exchange complete line of Nathaniel. Other children now not known.

Mrs. Jack Hobson, 4302 Western Road, Flint, Michigan 48506

66-172 ARMSTRONG, MITCHELL: Need pts. and other relatives of Vachel Mitchell, b. 25 Jan. 1798, N.C., migrated to Williamson Co., Tenn., where he m. Naomi Armstrong. How was he related to Hardy, Abraham, Zachariah, William and Frederick Mitchell, who also came from N.C. to Williamson and Davidson Cos., Tenn., who lived in same vicinity, and with who he had business transactions?

Mrs. Brent Cook, Route 2, Franklin, Tennessee 37064

66-173 FANNING, FERGUSON, KELTNER, ZACHERY: George Fanning, b. 1793, Va., m. Giles Co., Tenn., Rebecca Keltner, b. 1792, Va. Andrew Ferguson, b. 1805, Mid. Tenn., m. Nancy Zachery, b. 1804, Tenn., both d. Tishomingo Co., Miss. Welcome any data on anc. of any or all of them.

Mr. Sam B. Ferguson, 517 South Victor, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74104

66-174 ELLIS, GLANTON, WOOD: Need birth and death dates, place of res. of Thomas Wood during Rev. War, his service record, wife's name and names of children. He is mentioned in John Glanton's Rev. pension application No. 2927 (45-Wilson Co., Tenn.) by James Tillman Ellis of Wilson Co., Tenn., character wit. to John Glanton's pension declaration as follows: "He (James T. Ellis) has often heard his gr. father Thomas Wood and the applicant (John Glanton) talk over their Rev. services." Was he the Thomas Wood, b. 11 Jan. 1744, Henrico Co., Va., (Pension No. S1604, No. 46, Wilson Co., Tenn.) who moved to Halifax Co., Va., then to Wilson Co., ca. 1808? Another Thomas Wood of Wilson Co. had a 2nd wife Elizabeth Ellis, widow of Simeon Ellis. Were there 3 early residents of Wilson Co. named Thomas Wood? Want proof Abigail, mother of James T., Thomas Weld, Absalom, Jr. and Isaac Ellis, was child of Thomas Wood. See Queries 62-51 and 146.

Mrs. Lon G. Ellis, 226 West Chestnut Street, Canton, Illinois 61520

66-175 ANDERSON, GAMMILL: Seek data on Amos Anderson (d. 28 July 1875) and wife Melinda \_\_\_\_ (d. 8 Dec. 1884), res. ½ mile from Fayetteville, Tenn., and all except youngest dau. are buried in gr.yard on Fayetteville-Shelbyville Highway. 1850 census of Lincoln Co., Tenn., shows: Amos Anderson 41, b. Tenn.; Malinda, 44, b. Ky.; William, 18; Francis, 16; Martha, 15; and Mary 6; all b. Tenn. Martha Anderson m. 9 Apr. 1870, James J. Gammill, and d. 12 Jan. 1874 at birth of 3rd son. Children: William Amos, James Marion (name Marion perhaps from Anderson family), and Card Mitchell Gammill.

Mrs. H. L. Noblitt, 307 Campbell Avenue, Tullahoma, Tennessee 37388

66-176 ALTON, BACHMAN, BARNARD, BAUGHMAN, JOLLY, McCABE, PEELER, SELF, SISK, SPARKS: Need all help I can get. Jasen Alton in Iowa in 1862. When and where was he born and who were pts.? Peeler, Ky. ca. 1885. Self, Ark., but where before that? Sparks, Roane Co., Tenn. ca. 1830-40? Bachman, Sullivan Co., Tenn. Jolly of Tenn. Where? Sisk of Mo., Va., N.C. McCabe of Mo. Barnard of Tenn., Va., Miss., W. Va., N.C., Ga., and Ky. Will appreciate and exchange information.

Mrs. Carl Alton, P. O. Box 331, Dickinson, Texas 77539

66-177 LEWIS: Desire to contact des. of Stephen, John and William Lewis listed in the 1802 Tax Lists of Anderson Co., Tenn. Could anyone tell me where Walden and Tavner (Habner) Lewis were living in Tenn. when they received passes through the Creek Nation to Jackson Co., Ga. in 1802? Later moved to Miss. Will exchange info. on All Lewis lines.

Mr. John L. Lewis, 300 West 7th, Fort Worth, Texas

66-178 BOYDSTUN, GRIFFITH, LEZENA, NEELY, POLK, PRUITT: Need info. on Neely family of Neely's Bend, Davidson Co., Tenn. Want pts. of Charles Rufus Neely, b. Botetort Co., Va., m. Louisa Polk, b. 1787. dau. of Ezekiel Polk of Hardeman Co., Tenn. Want

pts. of James Neely and his birthdate and wife. His dau., Sophia Neely, was 3rd wife of Ezekiel Polk. Want maiden name of Anna, wife of Robert Neely, who d. 1780, Bote-tort Co., Va. Was it Lezena? Want surname of Sarah, b. ca. 1760, m. James Boydston, Jr. in S.W. Va. or East Tenn. She may have been a Neely. They both d. Hardeman Co., Tenn. ca. 1820-35. Want info. re William Boydston, b. 1764, Frederick Co., Md., son of James Boydston, Sr. and wife Mary Pruitt. He fought in Rev. War and went to Chattanooga, Tenn. Want surname of his wife and names of his children. In what Tenn. Co. did Robert Boydston m. Rachel Griffith in 1810? Was it White or Van Buren Cos.?

Mrs. Arthur B. Domonoske, 207 East 8th Street, Davis, California 95616

66-179 McKAY, OVERTON: Need pts., bros., sis. of James (Jim) Overton, b. 1823, Tenn., wife Rebecca F., b. 1835, lived Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn., 1883. Clabe (E.C.) Overton, b. 1812, Tenn., wife Susan, b. 1829, lived near Columbia, Tenn., 1883. Believe they are bros. of my gr.gr.mother Margaret C. (Peggy) Overton, b. 1814, Tenn., d. 1891, Smith Co., Texas, m. 1834, Maury Co., Tenn., Joseph L. McKay, bro. of Richard A. McKay, a res. of Carter's Creek Station in 1883. Welcome all letters.

Mrs. Joy Y. Haws, 1123 Hansboro, Dallas, Texas 75244

66-180 BOAT(W)RIGHT, CRAIG, DUNN, FLEMING, GASAWAY, GRIFFITH, PATTERSON, PIGG, READ, REED, RIED, VIN(E)YARD: Would like to hear from anyone working on these families.

Mrs. Mary Boatwright, 724 West Poplar, Harrisburg, Illinois 62946

66-181 BROWN, WESTMORELAND: Am trying to find E\_\_\_\_ P\_\_\_\_ Westmoreland and wife Mary Ann Brown(??) who res. (??) Giles Co., Tenn. ca. 1860-65. Could Thomas Westmoreland who res. Richland Creek, Giles Co., Tenn. been his gr.father?

Mrs. Frank C. Beard, 1201 West Taylor, Lovington, New Mexico 88260

66-182 CAMPBELL, MONEY, PARK, SHARP, TEATER, TURNER: all from Tenn.; BARNWELL, CALHOUN, THOMPSON: of Ark.; COULTER, LINZY: of La.; Need pts. of Andrew D. Sharp, b. Hickman Co., Tenn.

Mrs. H. B. Calhoun, 813 West Chickasaw, Marlow, Oklahoma 73055

66-183 COOK, HARRISON, WALKER: Want info. on Merrideth Cook, b. 1755, Va. (where?), d. 1846, Tenn. (where?), was 1st Lt. in Capt. Jacob Walker's company commanded by Col. Charles Harrison, 25 Oct. 1777. His son, William Cook was Co. Court Clerk at Dover, Stewart Co., Tenn., ca. 1840-1870. Need names of all of Merrideth Cook's children and where they were born.

Mr. Clyde Cook, P.O. Box 8042, Phoenix, Arizona 85040.

66-184 PARKER, WILLIAMS: Who were pts. of Olive Byrd Parker, b. 22 Feb. 1813 (in N.C. per 1880 census of Shelby Co., Tenn. Where?), d. 23 June 1891, m. 5 Oct. 1840, in Somerville, Fayette Co., Tenn., Martha Macon Williams, b. 1821, d. 30 May 1890. Who were her pts.? O.B. Parker was one of fifty men who organized Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, in 1852; was one of organizers of Memphis Cotton Exchange in 1874; was cotton broker on Front St., res. at 206 Tennessee St.; he and wife became communicants of Calvary Epis. Ch. in 1853. He is said to have had cousin Bob Parker, also a cotton broker, in Memphis 1850-1900. Can anyone furnish more info. about this family?

Mrs. Ruby Baker Slay, 1832-51st Street, Sacramento, California 95819

66-185 BAKER, DUBOSE, HARRIS, LEDBETTER, PARKER: Want info re Joseph Baker, res. of Baldwin Co., Ga., in Nov. 1817 when will written. Had wife "Janny". Children: Peggy (m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ledbetter); Nancy (m. \_\_\_\_\_ Parker); Rebecca (m. \_\_\_\_\_, d. before 1817, will names children as Ashley, Walker, Sally and Elisha); Janny (m. \_\_\_\_\_ Harris); Joseph and Francis. Francis Baker m. Nancy DuBose (des. of Huguenot Isaac DuBose of France), and settled in Grenada Co., Miss., ca. 1833. Both buried Mt. Lore Farm, 7 miles west of Grenada, Miss.

Mrs. Ruby Baker Slay, 1832-51st Street, Sacramento, California 95819

66-186 DUKE, KUYKENDALL, VAN ZANDT: Who were pts. of Charles Duke, b. when?, N.C.?,  
 - N.C. (Barnes Co.?) Catherine Kuykendall, b. 10 Sept. 1782, dau. of Abraham

Kuykendall, Jr. and Elizabeth Van Zandt, came to Miss. with Isaac and Jacob Kuykendall. What relation was Charles Duke to William M. Duke of N.C.?

Mrs. Ruby Baker Slay, 1832-51st Street. Sacramento, California 95819

66-187 DAVIS, HUCKABY, KING, ROBERTS, ROBINSON, SWINDELL, WEBB: Desire info. on James Robinson, in 1850 Roane Co. census, had bros.: John; Thomas m. Sara King. Harvey Davis of Hermitage, Tenn. early 1800's. John Huckaby who d. 1823, Maury Co. Swindell, Webb families of White Co., Tenn. Who were pts. of Thomas E. White, b. 1812, Tenn.?

Mrs. H. K. Renfrow, 1818 Arctic Blvd., Anchorage, Alaska 99503

66-188 CRABTREE, MATTHEWS, PIERCE, SHARP, TAYLOR: Need pts. of Wm. Taylor, b. ca. 1806, middle Tenn., perhaps Davidson Co., m. ca. 1825, same area, Susan \_\_\_\_\_, had children: Malinda, Franklin Alexander, Wilson A., Mary S., Sarah J., all b. Tenn. Need data on James Matthews and wife Mary \_\_\_\_\_ of Davidson Co., Tenn. ca. 1850 with about 6 children. Need children of Enoch Sharp, b. ca. 1783, Burlington Co., N.J., d. 1834, Logan Co., Ohio. Need data on Sarah Pierce, m. 1806, Atlantic Co., N.J., William P. Sharp and d. ca. 1855, Logan Co., Ohio, had children: Jesse, Joshua, Andrew, Samuel, Jane, Fern and others. Need pts. of Jasper Crabtree, b. ca. 1840, Jackson Co., Ohio.

Mr. Gilbert Sharp, Route 1, West Plains, Missouri 65775

SURNAME INDEX \*

"ANSEARCHIN" NEWS, VOLUME 13, 1966

- A-
- Abbot 43, 86  
 Abbott 142, 143  
 Abel 75  
 Abernathy 11, 78, 95, 177  
 Abner 163  
 Absten 76  
 Abston 40, 74, 76  
 Adams 11, 46, 74, 75, 76,  
 112, 118, 119, 150,  
 163, 168, 181, 191  
 Adare 82  
 Adcock 130, 154  
 Addams 161  
 Adkerson 74  
 Adkins 124, 150  
 Adkinson 25  
 Admire 153  
 Admiras 153  
 Agee 153  
 Agnew 150, 161, 196  
 Aikens 117  
 Aikman 119  
 Akers 11  
 Akins 160  
 Alcock 196  
 Alden 10  
 Alderson 28  
 Aldridge 58, 129, 130  
 Alexander 66, 76, 78, 83,  
 92, 112, 115, 125,  
 129, 130, 146,  
 152, 159, 169,  
 185, 186, 193,  
 194, 200  
 Ale 200  
 Alford 101, 177  
 Alfred 41, 161  
 Alldredge 58  
 Allen 11, 17, 23, 26, 44,  
 46, 47, 48, 72, 82,  
 85, 86, 92, 100, 113,  
 114, 118, 129, 143,  
 148, 149, 152, 161,  
 163, 179, 180, 181,  
 184, 193, 202  
 Alley 99, 100  
 Allin 75  
 Almon 193  
 Alphin 74  
 Alsobrook 151  
 Alsop 150  
 Alton 54, 103, 106, 153, 205  
 Amato 47, 168, 201  
 Ambafter 160  
 Amonnett 159  
 Amos 151  
 Amoure 159  
 Anderson 11, 21, 27, 40, 59,  
 75, 81, 84, 92, 94,  
 100, 101, 147, 149,  
 160, 163, 196, 205  
 Andres 75  
 Address 82  
 Andrews 74, 82, 84, 182  
 Ange 193  
 Angel 49  
 Angelo 44  
 Angle 49  
 Anglin 193  
 Anthony 170  
 Anyill 44  
 Appling 45  
 Arant 148  
 Archer 91, 163  
 Arms 29
- Armstrong 30, 82, 84, 95,  
 111, 112, 118,  
 134, 136, 159,  
 163, 188, 205  
 Arnold 11, 44, 53, 59, 102,  
 114, 163, 191  
 Aronwine 163  
 Ashbey 25  
 Ashe 39, 74, 75  
 Asher 163  
 Ashley 102  
 Ashlock 136  
 Askins 118  
 Asprey 39  
 Aston 192  
 Atchaly 160  
 Atchley 119  
 Ater 51, 104  
 Atherton 105  
 Athinson 102  
 Atkins 11  
 Atkinson 46, 118, 119, 150,  
 175  
 Atterberry 193  
 Atwood 119, 192, 193  
 Austin 59, 101, 163  
 Auston 191  
 Autry 47  
 Avans 105  
 Avant 145  
 Averill 147  
 Averlott 44  
 Avery 66, 92, 163  
 Avory 76  
 Axter 81  
 Ayars 25  
 Aydelott 81  
 Ayers 25, 84, 152  
 Ayres 2, 82, 197
- B-
- Babb 43  
 Babcock 196  
 Bachman 205  
 Backer 59  
 Backster 85, 86  
 Baen 161  
 Bagby 11  
 Bagley 172  
 Bailey 46, 114, 121, 163,  
 189, 201, 204  
 Bailis 86  
 Bain 32, 99  
 Bains 31, 32  
 Baird 44, 185  
 Baker 11, 44, 59, 89, 102,  
 103, 120, 148, 149,  
 160, 161, 163, 177,  
 192, 206, 207  
 Bakers 161  
 Baldin 120  
 Baldrige 79  
 Baldwin 119, 183  
 Bales 179, 193  
 Balay 75  
 Baliason 85  
 Ball 163  
 Ballance 82  
 Ballard 99, 150, 161, 178  
 Ballaw 92, 202  
 Ballinger 48  
 Ballon 150  
 Balten 11  
 Bandon 40  
 Bandy 117  
 Bane 32
- Banes 32  
 Banker 62  
 Bankhead 152  
 Banks 110, 112, 113  
 Banlin 46  
 Barbee 73  
 Barby 44, 74  
 Barcroft 202  
 Barefield 129  
 Barefoot 27  
 Barham 11  
 Barker 99  
 Barnes 44  
 Barkley 111  
 Barksdale 11, 12, 14  
 Barley 100  
 Barlow 44, 106, 179  
 Barnard 28, 103, 205  
 Barnes 100  
 Barnett 9, 53, 111, 125,  
 161, 184  
 Barnhill 102  
 Barnwell 206  
 Barquin 74  
 Barr 26  
 Barratt 113, 114  
 Barrentine 154  
 Barrett 112, 116, 121  
 Barron 27  
 Barry 115  
 Barten 187  
 Bartie 87  
 Bartlett 4, 26, 65, 128, 155  
 Barton 145, 146, 187, 191  
 Basham 178  
 Bashe 73  
 Bass 54, 145, 163  
 Bassendine 163  
 Bassett 202  
 Bate 59  
 Bateman 145  
 Bates 35, 59, 61, 112  
 Bathwin 75  
 Batton 187  
 Batts 149  
 Baugh 45  
 Baughman 161, 205  
 Baugus 82  
 Bauguss 82  
 Bauner 129  
 Baxter 85, 188  
 Bay 76  
 Bayer 46  
 Baylor 196  
 Bayne 143  
 Baynes 31, 32  
 Bays 40  
 Beach 157  
 Beadles 21, 78  
 Beard 175  
 Bealor 163  
 Beals 91  
 Bean 30, 47, 53, 177, 180  
 Beard 47, 67, 160, 161, 206  
 Beasley 46, 59, 82  
 Beaty 142  
 Beauchamp 178  
 Beavers 12, 89  
 Beaves 40  
 Beck 29, 119  
 Becton 186  
 Bedwell 154  
 Bejach 1, 2, 10, 55, 107,  
 110, 155, 156  
 Belcher 45  
 Belk 52, 199  
 Bell 7, 12, 40, 43, 44, 83,  
 85, 89, 100, 112, 120,  
 156, 175, 176, 178,  
 193, 194
- Belt 50  
 Bem 159  
 Benet 75  
 Benjamin 193, 194  
 Bennet 31, 76  
 Bennett 30, 31, 33, 40, 59,  
 72, 74, 119, 120,  
 181  
 Benson 23, 117, 120, 161,  
 178  
 Bentley 145  
 Benton 117, 177, 204  
 Berkeley 36  
 Berkley 89  
 Berry 12, 54, 59, 99, 115,  
 159, 202  
 Berryman 52  
 Beshars 120  
 Bexley 47  
 Bibb 147  
 Bible 28  
 Bickle 94  
 Bidwell 31  
 Biggs 39  
 Bilbro 40  
 Bilk 147  
 Billingsly 77, 178  
 Billington 196  
 Bills 81  
 Bingham 131, 132, 170  
 Binkley 201  
 Binn 152  
 Bird 12, 159, 195  
 Birdwell 194  
 Bishop 117  
 Bishop 75, 95, 101, 161,  
 175, 176  
 Bivicks 40  
 Black 43, 117, 159, 184  
 Blackard 40, 73  
 Blackburn 159  
 Blackburn 12, 141, 170, 180  
 Blackgrave 83  
 Blacks 59  
 Blackshear 74  
 Blackward 76  
 Blackwell 117, 120, 202  
 Blagg 147  
 Blair 116, 123, 127, 128,  
 130, 155, 159, 160,  
 161, 168,  
 Blaise 202  
 Blake 28, 46, 121, 148, 170  
 Blakley 119  
 Blalock 163  
 Blanche 126  
 Bland 72, 127, 128  
 Blane 11  
 Blanhorn 128  
 Blankenship 72, 118  
 Blanton 85, 119, 152, 184  
 Blaylock 12, 19, 119  
 Bladesoe 99, 149, 151  
 Blevins 118, 163  
 Blocker 28  
 Bloodworth 23  
 Bloore 9  
 Blount 39  
 Bludworth 76, 198  
 Blythe 117, 162  
 Boatright 206  
 Boatwright 206  
 Boaz 192, 193  
 Boddie 8, 9, 57  
 Bodily 200  
 Body 105  
 Bogart 35, 163  
 Boggess 119, 161  
 Bogle 111, 159, 185, 187  
 Bohannon 59

\* A surname may appear more than once on any given page number.



- Bolding 40  
 Bolen 43  
 Boling 73, 74, 76, 152  
 Bolings 75  
 Bolling 152  
 Bolloney 46  
 Bolton 8, 192, 193  
 Boman 35  
 Bon 119  
 Bond 39, 76, 121, 185  
 Bonds 81, 196  
 Bondurant 49, 77  
 Boneiu 150  
 Bonley 119  
 Bonner 9, 39, 121, 173  
 Bonurant 101  
 Boogher 10  
 Booker 10, 45, 76, 83, 95, 100, 148  
 Bookout 196  
 Boon 163  
 Boone 57, 104, 142, 149, 150, 180  
 Boos 134  
 Boot 117  
 Booth 40, 47, 76  
 Boothe 101, 191  
 Borders 46  
 Boring 163  
 Borum 145, 146  
 Boswell 88, 142, 168  
 Bottoms 119  
 Boulting 75  
 Bourbon 185  
 Bourn 80  
 Bowden 12, 191, 192  
 Bowen 52, 80, 99, 188, 199  
 Bower 133  
 Bowerman 102  
 Bowers 47, 58, 89, 103, 117, 161, 163, 173  
 Bowley 26  
 Bowling 152  
 Bowly 40  
 Bowman 28, 59, 63, 71, 93, 102, 109, 119, 129, 134, 163  
 Box 104  
 Boxley 119, 143  
 Boyce 147  
 Boyd 11, 12, 40, 41, 61, 73, 74, 81, 82, 94, 105, 106, 112, 142, 149, 163  
 Boydston 205, 206  
 Boydton 30  
 Boyed 59  
 Boyer 39, 40, 71, 99, 109  
 Boykin 82, 104  
 Boyt 23  
 Brack 103  
 Brackett 119  
 Bradford 73, 74, 75, 76, 106, 148  
 Bradley 48, 59, 104, 114, 130  
 Bradshaw 44, 47, 118, 194  
 Brady 119  
 Bragg 112, 188  
 Brake 24, 100  
 Braley 47  
 Bramblet 59  
 Bramlet 59  
 Bramon 149  
 Branch 45  
 Brandon 72, 112, 115, 119, 147, 176, 185, 188  
 Brandy 159  
 Branham 29  
 Brannam 193  
 Branson 121  
 Branstetter 163  
 Brant 147  
 Brashaos 196  
 Brashiers 196  
 Brasier 160  
 Bratton 28, 75  
 Brawner 129  
 Bray 59, 143  
 Brazeel 147  
 Brazelton 25  
 Breckenridge 36, 81  
 Breden 135  
 Bredon 161  
 Breedin 161  
 Breedlove 12, 21, 30, 105  
 Brevester 59  
 Brewer 99, 101, 148  
 Brian 40  
 Bridgeman 75, 149  
 Bridger 23  
 Bridges 117, 148, 163  
 Bridwell 118  
 Brien 188  
 Brigance 92  
 Brigante 72  
 Briggs 119  
 Bright 2, 125, 133, 134, 172  
 Brightwell 117, 118  
 Briles 86  
 Brin 96  
 Brindley 101  
 Brinkley 201, 203  
 Brist 195  
 Bristine 191  
 Britain 179  
 Brittain 83, 84  
 Brittenham 178  
 Britton 92, 114  
 Brizendine 192  
 Broach 12, 20, 21  
 Broces 99  
 Brock 117  
 Brockenbrough 121  
 Brockman 195  
 Brocks 117  
 Brockwell 114  
 Broils 91  
 Bromberg 44  
 Bromley 44  
 Brooks 2, 25, 36, 37, 76, 101, 103, 106, 117, 118, 119, 150, 178  
 Brough C, 47, 48, 103, 151, 156  
 Browder 117  
 Brown 9, 12, 21, 34, 42, 43, 45, 51, 59, 74, 75, 76, 83, 84, 92, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 111, 118, 119, 120, 124, 128, 136, 139, 143, 152, 163, 165, 173, 199, 203, 204, 206  
 Browning 35, 54, 168  
 Broyles 59, 86  
 Broyles 59  
 Broziel 177  
 Bruce 41, 53, 74, 104  
 Bruice 73  
 Bruister 59  
 Brumlet 59  
 Bruster 59, 144  
 Bryan 59, 108, 109, 160, 161, 195  
 Bryant 12, 59, 73, 114, 116, 136, 145  
 Bryon 59  
 Bryons 59  
 Brys 74  
 Bryson 114, 185  
 Buchanan 27, 125, 127, 159  
 Buchanon 171, 204  
 Buck 150, 154, 163, 193, 202, 203  
 Bucker 59  
 Buckley 79, 139  
 Buckner 49, 85, 117, 121, 172  
 Buckson 41  
 Buhler 8  
 Buknel 120  
 Bull 136  
 Bullard 109, 111  
 Bulloch 152  
 Bullock 3, 40, 48, 118  
 Bundren 49  
 Bune 179  
 Bunker 62, 92  
 Bunn 202  
 Bunting 29  
 Bunton 163, 203  
 Burbee 76  
 Burcham 119  
 Burchan 81  
 Burd 101, 161  
 Burden 59, 103  
 Burdette 12  
 Burford 194  
 Burger 115, 187, 189  
 Burk 44, 75, 161, 188  
 Burke 187  
 Burkes 102, 187  
 Burks 149  
 Burleson 150  
 Burlison 85, 121  
 Burnes 73, 83  
 Burnet 40  
 Burnett 101, 150  
 Burney 180  
 Burns 40, 41, 52, 75, 83, 163, 199  
 Burpass 100  
 Burr 94  
 Burrough 12  
 Burrow 12, 13  
 Bursuk 121  
 Burton 44, 45, 73, 74, 76, 119, 182, 202  
 Bush 12, 86, 161  
 Buster 118, 119  
 Butcher 112  
 Butler 9, 12, 45, 102, 110, 119, 120, 129, 148, 171, 171  
 Butram 119  
 Butt 46  
 Buxton 203  
 Byas 85  
 Bybee 203  
 Byers 59, 60, 95, 126, 127  
 Byford 186  
 Byler 163  
 Bynum 9  
 Byram 103, 108  
 Byran 103  
 Byron 40  
 Byrum 40, 103  
 -C-  
 Cable 163  
 Caffery 204  
 Cain 96, 145, 147, 163  
 Caldwell 44, 48, 82, 92, 129, 143, 149, 160, 200  
 Cale 83  
 Calfey 85  
 Calhoun 78, 206  
 Calloway 97, 183, 184  
 Calvert 160  
 Cambell 74, 168  
 Cambers 80  
 Camel 85  
 Camen 114  
 Camerson 14, 60, 85, 86, 168  
 Canon 114  
 Camp 10, 103  
 Campbell 29, 33, 43, 44, 46, 60, 72, 73, 74, 82, 85, 89, 100, 113, 134, 146, 159, 160, 163, 172, 186, 188, 201, 206  
 Camphle 83  
 Camren 60  
 Camron 117  
 Camrun 60  
 Canada 72  
 Cane 27, 119  
 Cannada 191  
 Cannon 80, 161  
 Canterbury 10  
 Cantrell 114, 188  
 Caple 40  
 Carbell 94  
 Card 68, 69  
 Carden 43  
 Cardwell 87, 88, 89  
 Carey 106, 189  
 Carghran 85  
 Carguil 124  
 Carick 147  
 Carithers 73  
 Carlin 168  
 Carlos 149  
 Carmack 32  
 Carmichael 66, 91  
 Carmickle 86  
 Carpenter 26, 28, 74, 86, 95, 174, 177, 179  
 Carr 82, 84, 186  
 Carrell 23  
 Carren 186  
 Carrer 60  
 Carric 60  
 Carrick 60  
 Carrico 196  
 Carrier 163  
 Carriger 163  
 Carroll 11, 12, 13, 42, 43, 48, 117, 167, 180, 204  
 Carruth 96, 201  
 Carson 13, 84  
 Carter 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 60, 75, 80, 85, 91, 103, 120, 163, 178, 188  
 Cartill 74  
 Cartlon 39  
 Cartwright 1, 2, 107, 155, 158, 175, 176  
 Carty 163, 172  
 Caruthers 188, 195  
 Cary 67, 68  
 Casady 40  
 Case 204  
 Casebolt 163  
 Casey 91, 101, 102, 184  
 Cash 60, 118, 120, 140  
 Caskee 30  
 Caskey 106  
 Caslect 117  
 Casteel 196  
 Castilow 40  
 Castleberry 101  
 Castlebury 80  
 Catahorn 149  
 Catcher 101  
 Catchings 51  
 Cate 118  
 Cathey 84, 85  
 Cathran 124  
 Catney 85  
 Catrion 114  
 Catron 163  
 Catterline 95  
 Cattlett 161  
 Cauffman 95  
 Caughman 121  
 Cavat 149  
 Cave 149  
 Cawthon 115  
 Cawthron 185  
 Cely 40  
 Chadick 172  
 Chamberlain 28, 85, 109  
 Chambers 13, 16, 39, 79, 80, 82, 84, 170, 200  
 Chammas 85  
 Chanaler 73  
 Chancey 180  
 Chandler 13, 27, 45, 80, 86, 141, 149, 160  
 Chaney 121

Chapman 76, 85, 118  
 Chappell 154  
 Chas 115  
 Chasteen 117, 119  
 Chattin 118  
 Cheatham 93  
 Cheek 149  
 Cherry 40, 75, 112  
 Chesnut 204  
 Chester 154, 191, 192, 193  
 Chilcutt 171  
 Childress 46, 74, 76  
 Chiles 129, 130  
 Chilicut 131  
 Chilton 80  
 Chisholm 123  
 Chism 39  
 Chittum 143  
 Choat 83  
 Choate 84  
 Christ 61  
 Christan 173, 174  
 Christian 30, 40, 43, 48, 85  
 Christman 200  
 Chriswell 43  
 Chunn 186  
 Churchwell 83, 84  
 Cid 86  
 Clabough 119, 161  
 Clack 161  
 Clamputt 93  
 Clanton 41, 78  
 Clardy 190  
 Clark 10, 25, 26, 27, 43, 51, 59, 60, 62, 64, 72, 73, 74, 92, 106, 111, 118, 119, 120, 129, 138, 141, 143, 144, 147, 148, 159, 160, 161, 163, 178, 179, 183, 184, 188, 200  
 Clarke 39, 60, 62, 115, 121, 172  
 Clarkson 175  
 Clary 170  
 Claswell 74  
 Claton 119  
 Claubough 161  
 Clausell 76  
 Clawson 177  
 Claxton 37  
 Clay 48, 76, 108, 152, 194, 197  
 Claybrooks 60  
 Clayton 52, 105, 160  
 Clements 131  
 Clemments 111  
 Clendenon 173  
 Clenney 60  
 Clenny 60  
 Cleveland 96  
 Clevenger 85  
 Cliborn 43  
 Click 118  
 Cliff 49, 51, 80, 81  
 Clifft 49  
 Clift 49, 51, 81  
 Clifton 193  
 Cline 94  
 Clinpan 48  
 Clinton 142  
 Clipper 49  
 Clmins 118  
 Cloud 118, 196  
 Clous 106  
 Cloyd 54  
 Cloys 41  
 Coans 160  
 Coates 142  
 Coats 93, 126, 127  
 Cobb 23, 29, 163  
 Cobbs 29  
 Cochren 192  
 Cocke 10, 82, 163  
 Cockerell 104  
 Cocknell 104

Cockran 148  
 Cockrell 104  
 Cockrill 104  
 Cody 13  
 Cofer 9, 119  
 Coffee 118, 204  
 Coffey 163  
 Coffman 94, 95, 191  
 Coits 159  
 Coker 39, 161, 197  
 Colbert 146  
 Coldes 196  
 Coldiron 178  
 Coldwell 134, 200  
 Cole 2, 51, 72, 82, 83, 92, 116, 119, 126, 150, 163  
 Coleman 25, 41, 60, 73, 76, 85, 86, 114, 116, 177, 193  
 Coley 191  
 Colley 60, 61, 131  
 Collier 121, 133, 134, 163, 199  
 Collins 13, 46, 60, 65, 77, 82, 105, 117, 118, 119, 141, 159, 196  
 Collinsworth 2  
 Collis 91  
 Colly 60  
 Colson 150  
 Colter 163  
 Colvin 117  
 Colwell 200  
 Comer 189  
 Compton 13, 72, 114, 159, 160  
 Conder 82  
 Conerly 10  
 Conger 180  
 Connell 204  
 Connelley 114  
 Conner 60, 73, 74, 75, 76, 163  
 Connor 181  
 Conoly 30  
 Conrad 142  
 Constantine 45  
 Cook 60, 137, 138, 199, 202, 205, 206  
 Cooke 199  
 Cooley 91, 118, 152  
 Coombe 76  
 Cooner 191, 197  
 Coop 38  
 Cooper 13, 16, 35, 36, 37, 38, 48, 76, 80, 89, 102, 112, 115, 129, 130, 131, 163, 169, 185, 187, 202  
 Coose 161  
 Cope 159  
 Copeland 43, 101, 193  
 Copland 160  
 Coppage 57, 202  
 Coppinger 173, 174  
 Corbin 58  
 Corbitt 52  
 Cord 160  
 Corey 109  
 Corkwell 76  
 Corlis 128  
 Cornelison 176  
 Cornelius 46  
 Cornell 148  
 Corner 96  
 Corning 94  
 Correl 118  
 Corvin 117  
 Corzinna 182  
 Cotner 194  
 Coton 13  
 Cotton 39, 40, 81  
 Couch 29, 189  
 Cougharn 82  
 Coughorn 84  
 Coughron 83  
 Coulter 206

Council 47  
 Coursey 102  
 Courtney 94  
 Couson 82  
 Cowan 79, 127, 175, 177, 194  
 Coward 163  
 Cowen 121, 194  
 Cowner 60  
 Cox 2, 11, 40, 41, 49, 60, 80, 84, 91, 92, 100, 101, 102, 118, 121, 128, 141, 148, 156, 175, 178, 203  
 Coyle 58  
 Cozart 13  
 Cozey 117  
 Cozinat 73  
 Crabtree 150, 207  
 Craddock 147  
 Craft 150  
 Crafton 31  
 Craig 66, 81, 90, 163, 206  
 Crain 45  
 Crane 176  
 Cranford 153  
 Crass 26  
 Craven 59, 60  
 Crawford 1, 2, 13, 14, 25, 26, 55, 70, 82, 83, 99, 156, 168, 174, 192  
 Crawley 202  
 Creekmore 57  
 Crenshaw 37, 78, 123, 148, 186  
 Creson 115, 186, 187  
 Cressup 77  
 Cressvill 160  
 Cretmore 144  
 Crider 153  
 Crisp 119, 164  
 Crissvill 160  
 Criswell 150  
 Crite 72  
 Crites 200  
 Crittendon 106  
 Crockett 40, 79  
 Crofford 117  
 Croft 147, 150  
 Crofton 150  
 Crogin 149  
 Croley 80  
 Crominch 177  
 Cromwell 46, 196  
 Crook 49, 56, 102  
 Crosby 29  
 Cross 67, 70, 118, 149, 193  
 Crosson 163  
 Crouch 163, 192, 198  
 Crouder 76  
 Crow 119  
 Crowder 13, 106, 153  
 Growel 147  
 Crowell 189  
 Crowthers 9  
 Cruck 159  
 Crudgnton 119  
 Crump 168  
 Cruse 47  
 Crutcher 106  
 Crutchfield 101  
 Cryer 45  
 Cubley 27  
 Culley 121  
 Culliam 148  
 Cullin 186  
 Culp 52, 102, 178  
 Culter 149  
 Culton 159  
 Cummings 60, 116, 185  
 Cummins 96  
 Cunningham 13, 75, 82, 118, 121, 160, 163  
 Cupland 141  
 Cupp 91  
 Cupples 89  
 Curlee 113, 114, 186

Currance 1  
 Curry 129, 170, 193  
 Curtin 119  
 Curtis 3, 9, 17, 81, 106, 181  
 Cushing 165  
 Cusicky 159  
 Cutbirth 82, 163  
 Cuthbertson 51  
 -D-  
 Dail 163  
 Dake 118  
 Daley 121  
 Dallas 150  
 Dalton 192, 193, 204  
 Daly 58, 72  
 Damerei 168  
 Damian 76  
 Daniel 50, 115, 116, 119, 163, 191  
 Daniels 102, 148  
 Danley 119  
 Dannel 120  
 Danner 149, 196  
 Danniell 189  
 Darden 96  
 Daring 39  
 Darke 161  
 Darnell 192  
 Darnold 129, 130  
 Dasher 113  
 Dashier 49  
 Daubius 73  
 Daugan 193  
 Daughtery 43  
 David 119, 150, 186, 194, 203  
 Davidson 48, 76, 82, 119, 163, 195, 196  
 Davies 63  
 Davinport 111  
 Davis 13, 14, 17, 26, 40, 43, 44, 60, 72, 73, 74, 78, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89, 96, 99, 103, 112, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 142, 145, 147, 148, 151, 154, 160, 161, 163, 165, 171, 176, 177, 178, 181, 186, 186, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203, 207  
 Davy 75  
 Dawkins 199  
 Day 89  
 Dean 49, 51, 60, 85, 86, 201  
 Dearing 184  
 Deaton 26  
 Deeks 60  
 Dees 102  
 Deford 8, 107  
 Delisher 95  
 Dellschaw 93  
 Deloach 23, 75, 203  
 Dement 72, 175  
 Dements 185  
 Demile 39  
 Demiril 121  
 DeMoss 14  
 Dempsey 196  
 Denas 60  
 Denby 188  
 Dengis 60  
 Denison 92  
 Denman 30  
 Dennis 26, 27, 60, 86, 119, 141, 203  
 Denny 86, 160  
 Denson 181  
 Dent 101  
 Denton 54, 60, 83, 118, 161  
 Deny 161  
 DePaps 121, 122  
 Derham 184

Daur 60  
 Davanport 187  
 DeVaughn 147  
 Dever 82, 84  
 Dew 60  
 DeWesse 60  
 Dibrell 60, 64  
 Dibrells 64  
 Dice 190  
 Dick 61  
 Dickens 41, 116  
 Dickenson 30, 41, 100  
 Dicker 94, 95  
 Dickerson 44, 45  
 Dickery 159  
 Dickey 106  
 Dickinson 41, 116  
 Dickson 116, 137, 159, 186  
 Dicus 148  
 Diehl 200  
 Dietzel 41  
 Diggs 19  
 Dill 154, 197  
 Dillahunt 14  
 Dillard 51  
 Dillen 86  
 Dilles 106  
 Dillis 106  
 Dinge 60  
 Dinges 60  
 Dinkins 14, 191  
 Dinwiddie 12, 14, 15, 96  
 Dirack 160  
 Dismany 147  
 Ditto 34  
 Ditty 60  
 Dixon 14, 160, 161  
 Doak 163  
 Dobbin 161  
 Dobbs 43  
 Dobens 83  
 Dobyns 74, 75, 76  
 Dodds 117  
 Dodge 78  
 Dodson 36, 82  
 Doges 99  
 Doggett 92  
 Doherty 159  
 Doil 81  
 Domonoske 206  
 Donald 92  
 Donaldson 49, 50, 177  
 Donall 88, 89  
 Donmall 186  
 Donnell 14, 149, 186  
 Donnelle 115  
 Donohoe 82  
 Donohoo 159, 178  
 Donohue 105  
 Dooley 48, 89  
 Doran 163  
 Dorman 9, 10  
 Dorris 23  
 Dorrity 197  
 Doss 82  
 Doss 29, 43  
 Dotson 141, 147, 149  
 Dougherty 154  
 Dougherty 117  
 Doughty 30, 107, 203  
 Douglas 32, 95, 119, 124, 143, 163, 170, 172, 174  
 Douglass 82  
 Douthit 145  
 Dowd 31  
 Dowdy 40, 193  
 Downey 80  
 Downing 41, 76, 102  
 Downs 177  
 Doxey 103  
 Doyle 60  
 Doyler 163  
 Drake 137, 163  
 Drane 44  
 Draper 44, 143  
 Draughon 157

Driver 191  
 Droka 60  
 Dromgoole 165  
 DuBosa 206  
 Duncan 117, 121  
 Duckworth 120  
 Duessa 60  
 Duff 93  
 Dugan 194  
 Duggan 151  
 Duggen 160  
 Dugger 160, 163  
 Duggon 160  
 Duglass 41  
 Duke 72, 206, 207  
 Dukas 60, 122  
 Duks 60  
 Dumaway 196  
 Duncan 2, 14, 27, 44, 45, 46, 54, 100, 148, 155, 159, 163, 179, 203, 204  
 Dundan 204  
 Dunevant 29  
 Dunham 202  
 Dunkley 34  
 Dunlap 10, 94, 135, 151, 152, 160  
 Dunn 101, 105, 111, 129, 162, 186, 206  
 Dunnigan 54  
 Dunton 83  
 Dupree 76  
 Durack 161  
 Duran 49  
 Durran 100  
 Duvall 145  
 Dych 49, 50  
 Dyer 60, 74, 76, 119, 163, 177

## -E-

Eaken 159  
 Eakin 84, 160  
 Eakins 83  
 Earl 26  
 Earle 27  
 Earley 60  
 Early 60, 145  
 Earnhart 190  
 Earp 151, 204  
 Easley 74, 75, 201  
 Easley 39  
 Easterling 121  
 Eastwood 102  
 Eaton 105, 110, 149, 178  
 Eaves 118  
 Eberling 96  
 Ebom 39  
 Eckles 43  
 Ecklin 47, 48  
 Eddings 40, 114  
 Eddins 39, 96  
 Edds 118  
 Edens 163  
 Edgar 46, 191  
 Edgman 119, 120  
 Edgmon 197  
 Edings 76  
 Edmiston 202  
 Edmondson 67, 71, 121, 201, 202  
 Edmundson 100  
 Edward 113  
 Edwards 14, 28, 29, 31, 44, 56, 77, 145, 147, 153, 175, 195  
 Egan 93, 143  
 Eggner 102  
 Eisele 8  
 Elam 1, 2, 26, 153  
 Elder 108, 118, 119, 184, 191  
 Eldridge 140  
 Elkins 114  
 Elledge 187, 189

Eller 85, 163  
 Ellington 86  
 Elliott 108, 143, 157, 177  
 Ellis 26, 89, 195, 201, 205  
 Ellison 29, 39, 93, 119, 196  
 Elrod 115  
 Elsonbake 160  
 Elston 202  
 Ely 147  
 Embay 40  
 Embrey 73  
 Embry 7  
 Emerson 43  
 Emert 160  
 Emery 120  
 Emmert 160, 163  
 Endsley 100  
 England 60, 185  
 Engle 163  
 English 102, 112, 163  
 Enloe 121  
 Enoch 191  
 Ensor 105  
 Eoff 106, 115  
 Eperson 60  
 Eppes 75  
 Erickson 107  
 Erskine 176, 177  
 Ernstman 72  
 Ervin 8  
 Erwin 83, 101, 104, 124  
 Esary 111  
 Esch 14, 18  
 Eskeridge 78  
 Eskridge 23, 27  
 Espy 111  
 Essary 189  
 Estep 30  
 Estes 40, 109, 163  
 Etherage 111  
 Etheridge 77  
 Ethridge 13  
 Etter 149  
 Etzold 6  
 Eubanks 80  
 Eustice 165  
 Evans 14, 39, 46, 60, 80, 82, 105, 112, 113, 114, 161, 163, 177, 179, 188, 203, 204  
 Everett 14, 114, 121, 189  
 Evetts 177  
 Ewin 83  
 Ewing 51, 99, 114, 159, 160

## -F-

Fagely 160  
 Falls 117  
 Fanning 31, 205  
 Fansher 160, 161  
 Fanshier 160  
 Farbank 117  
 Farbanks 118  
 Faret 101  
 Farington 73, 74  
 Faris 83, 84  
 Fariss 82, 83  
 Farley 60  
 Farmer 31, 44, 45, 46, 49, 99, 117, 118, 119, 161, 176, 178  
 Farnum 151  
 Farr 193, 194  
 Farrar 53, 120  
 Farrer 53  
 Farrington 60, 61, 62, 73  
 Farris 29, 72, 75, 76, 80, 152  
 Farriss 83  
 Farthing 46  
 Fast 40  
 Faulkinberry 126  
 Feagin 152  
 Featherstone 51  
 Fees 152  
 Feild 8

Felpe 80  
 Felthar 194  
 Fencintce 159  
 Ferchaus 48  
 Ferguson 161  
 Ferguson 195  
 Ferguson 160  
 Ferguson 40, 46, 58, 159, 160, 161, 205  
 Ferrell 114, 154, 188, 199  
 Ferrigot 31  
 Ferril 116  
 Fessackerly 73  
 Fetzer 9  
 Fewell 74  
 Fewell 73, 182  
 Fgerl 184  
 Fieder 114  
 Fields 14, 84  
 Figures 150  
 Finch 101, 102, 149  
 Findley 147, 163  
 Fine 85, 119  
 Finley 14, 15, 21, 111, 113, 115, 185, 187, 188  
 Finnions 160  
 Fisackley 75  
 Fisher 95, 109, 124, 149, 163, 189, 190  
 Fischer 38  
 Fischler 204  
 Fiser 28, 93, 180  
 Fisk 60, 85, 150  
 Fite 44, 78  
 Fitts 44, 45  
 Fittgerald 76  
 Fitzgerald 58, 78, 79, 102, 198  
 Fitzpatrick 195  
 Fizer 28  
 Flake 191  
 Flannery 163  
 Fleming 46, 206  
 Fletcher 15, 44, 60, 72, 77, 124, 144, 163, 170, 196  
 Flieshinger 163  
 Flint 144  
 Flitcher 60  
 Floid 102  
 Flournoy 8  
 Flours 60  
 Floward 148  
 Flowers 15, 23  
 Floyd 202  
 Fols 198  
 Folsom 163  
 Fonddin 73  
 Fooshee 120  
 Forbes 103, 126  
 Forbus 103  
 Forbush 150  
 Ford 39, 48, 51, 75, 86, 99, 101, 106, 111, 113, 114, 116, 120, 121, 160, 163, 188, 189  
 Fore 103  
 Foreman 10  
 Forest 144  
 Forester 111, 185  
 Forney 95  
 Forrar 27  
 Forrester 111  
 Forrington 60  
 Fost 44  
 Foster 15, 17, 26, 39, 42, 43, 44, 46, 52, 60, 72, 99, 100, 104, 121, 148, 152, 160, 161, 163, 175  
 Fouch 148  
 Foust 15, 56, 140, 152  
 Fowler 93, 95, 112, 114, 115, 141  
 Fowlke 3  
 Fowlks 49  
 Fox 85, 160, 161

Francis 6, 121, 124, 185  
 Francs 176  
 Frank 195  
 Franklin 142, 149, 168, 172  
 Franks 61, 94  
 Fraser 61  
 Frasier 61  
 Frasure 61  
 Frather 39  
 Fray 100  
 Fraysier 73  
 Frazier 73, 180  
 Treasure 160  
 Free 101, 117  
 Freed 148  
 Freeman 8, 40, 43, 54, 73,  
 76, 146, 152, 159  
 Freerson 26  
 French 106, 131  
 Freshour 202  
 Fretone 117  
 Frey 15  
 Frie 117, 118  
 Friend 73  
 Frisby 61  
 Fritter 104  
 Frizzell 100  
 Frizzell 99  
 Frizzell 101, 102, 147, 148  
 Frogg 49  
 Frogge 49  
 Frogue 49  
 Fry 46, 82, 95, 99, 114  
 Frye 160  
 Fryerson 84  
 Frysia 150  
 Fudge 39, 73, 74  
 Fugitt 186  
 Fulerton 129  
 Fulkerson 135  
 Fuller 78, 150, 196  
 Fullerton 88  
 Fullington 120  
 Fullinton 29  
 Fulton 139, 172  
 Fulta 198  
 Fultz 198, 199  
 Fulwiler 26, 95  
 Funderburk 53  
 Funk 90  
 Funkernon 161  
 Furgerson 73, 76  
 Furgeson 92  
 Furr 186

-G-

Gabbert 163  
 Gadberry 43  
 Gage 51  
 Gainer 101  
 Gaines 196, 197  
 Gaither 102, 148, 152, 186,  
 187, 194  
 Galbraith 10, 194  
 Galihier 146  
 Gallaher 44, 193  
 Galleton 93  
 Galloway 72  
 Galloway 118  
 Galthier 194  
 Gambill 99  
 Gambi 159  
 Gambie 61, 117  
 Gambrol 147  
 Gamher 147  
 Gammill 205  
 Gan 86  
 Gandy 53  
 Ganes 175  
 Ganis 159  
 Gann 160  
 Gannaway 200  
 Gant 174  
 Gantt 197  
 Garbora 61  
 Garden 16

Gardiner 2, 9, 23, 33, 91,  
 107, 141, 149,  
 155, 156  
 Gardner 68, 100, 195, 197,  
 198  
 Garitt 85  
 Garland 163  
 Garner 27, 49, 141, 165,  
 174, 175, 178  
 Garrell 15  
 Garrett 7, 9, 66, 80, 84,  
 85, 94, 176, 177  
 Garrison 89, 111, 116  
 Gasaway 206  
 Gaskill 202  
 Gaskins 15, 75  
 Gass 105  
 Gassaway 28  
 Gassway 144  
 Gately 80  
 Gates 46, 80, 116  
 Gauldin 53  
 Gay 154, 197  
 Gaze 168  
 Gee 74, 182  
 Gear 61  
 Geers 64  
 Gemeson 82  
 Gemmeson 82  
 Geno 149  
 Gent 143, 144, 195  
 Gentry 163, 184  
 George 15, 40, 41, 74, 111,  
 160, 194  
 Gerber 10  
 Gernon 148  
 Gerrald 117  
 Gest 61  
 Gibbons 61  
 Gibbs 61, 127  
 Gibson 39, 43, 50, 82, 93,  
 117, 119, 120, 131,  
 142, 176, 192, 193  
 Gidwon 84  
 Giffen 159  
 Gilbert 96, 106, 147, 152,  
 153, 192, 193  
 Gilder 143  
 Giles 86, 92  
 Gill 166, 169  
 Gillam 105, 113  
 Gillcrease 180  
 Gillespie 83, 125, 160  
 Gilley 113, 185  
 Gilliam 50, 99  
 Gillian 202  
 Gilliland 75, 85, 86, 203  
 Gillingtina 61  
 Gillis 3, 7, 9  
 Gillon 44, 49  
 Gilly 186  
 Gipson 101  
 Gist 61, 63, 105  
 Givens 77  
 Glanton 205  
 Glass 31, 159  
 Glazner 56  
 Gleghorn 126  
 Glen 61  
 Glenn 61, 175  
 Glison 153  
 Glover 61, 123, 176  
 Goar 196  
 Goddard 33, 34, 43, 46  
 Godsey 118  
 Godwin 61  
 Goff 82  
 Goforth 82, 154  
 Goheen 101  
 Goins 104  
 Gold 100  
 Golden 39  
 Golding 40  
 Goldy 30  
 Golston 75  
 Gooch 61  
 Gooche 178

Good 41, 53  
 Gooden 191  
 Goodin 117  
 Goodman 142, 195, 204  
 Goodnight 82  
 Goodrich 172  
 Goodrum 37  
 Goodson 198  
 Goodwin 61, 116, 118  
 Gord 119  
 Gordon 74, 76  
 Gordon 2, 14, 15, 55, 80,  
 81, 103, 115  
 Gore 105  
 Gorge 63  
 Gorham 44  
 Gorley 118  
 Gorman 53  
 Gouger 40  
 Gough 100  
 Gould 159  
 Goulden 78  
 Gourley 163  
 Gowan 128  
 Gowan 102, 113, 115  
 Gowers 139  
 Grace 63, 75  
 Gracey 61  
 Gracy 61  
 Graddy 85  
 Graham 11, 93, 131, 171,  
 178  
 Grainger 46  
 Granger 44, 46  
 Grant 75, 138, 143, 151,  
 178  
 Graves 26, 92, 102, 145,  
 159  
 Gray 39, 50, 75, 85, 100,  
 102, 114, 117, 125,  
 141, 154  
 Grear 72  
 Grecham 74  
 Green 15, 17, 29, 36, 39,  
 61, 74, 85, 86, 101,  
 102, 119, 120, 124,  
 127, 132, 137, 138,  
 139, 147, 150, 171,  
 174, 177, 178, 179,  
 181  
 Greenway 159  
 Greer 61, 78, 163, 183  
 Gregory 66, 82, 148  
 Gresham 141  
 Grider 92  
 Griffeth 61  
 Griffey 61  
 Griffin 83, 84, 85, 119,  
 141, 163, 175  
 Griffiths 184  
 Griffith 61, 101, 120, 176,  
 205, 206  
 Griffuy 61  
 Grigg 82  
 Griggith 61  
 Griggs 80  
 Grigory 117, 124  
 Grigsby 104  
 Grim 137  
 Grimes 30, 150, 196  
 Grindstaff 163  
 Grinnan 96  
 Griskell 117  
 Grissard 46  
 Grissom 27  
 Griswald 61  
 Griswold 61  
 Grizzard 121  
 Grizzle 112, 188  
 Groce 61  
 Groding 43  
 Grose 150  
 Gross 61, 118  
 Grove 39, 73  
 Groves 95, 117  
 Grubb 200  
 Grubbs 45, 104, 117, 147

Grundy 114  
 Gruver 109  
 Guarrant 152  
 Guess 116  
 Guest 110  
 Guill 15  
 Guinn 118, 119, 161, 182  
 Gullatt 102  
 Gunter 34, 188  
 Gurley 27, 28  
 Curpoi 148  
 Guy 114  
 Guygur 41  
 Gwin 82  
 Gwinn 163  
 Gwine 74

-H-

Habner 205  
 Hackworth 184  
 Haddaway 39  
 Haggard 61, 159, 161  
 Haglar 193  
 Hagler 106  
 Hague 146  
 Hail 160  
 Haile 163  
 Haines 7, 51  
 Hair 118, 151  
 Haire 119  
 Hake 75  
 Hale 35, 41, 61, 121, 163,  
 201  
 Haley 84, 192, 193  
 Hall 15, 16, 23, 27, 29, 45,  
 70, 76, 90, 95, 100,  
 104, 117, 121, 129,  
 141, 152, 184, 197  
 Hallowell 150  
 Hallum 15  
 Halsell 48, 193  
 Halsey 75  
 Ham 82, 196  
 Hamblen 103  
 Hamblin 61, 103  
 Hambury 150  
 Hamer 40  
 Hamilton 15, 21, 43, 44,  
 125, 129, 132, 149,  
 150, 163, 168, 175,  
 194  
 Hamlin 15  
 Hammac 117, 118  
 Hammack 105  
 Hammer 163  
 Hammond 44, 116  
 Hammer 40, 72, 73  
 Hampleman 105  
 Hampton 72  
 Hamrick 152  
 Hancock 9, 22, 80, 116, 119,  
 187  
 Handley 161  
 Handshy 152  
 Hanen 147  
 Hanes 7, 51, 186  
 Haney 103, 111, 159, 161  
 Hank 160  
 Hanks 40, 45, 101  
 Hanna 165, 167  
 Hannah 120  
 Hanner 117  
 Hanney 100

- Hanniss 83  
 Hannum 168  
 Haralson 73  
 Harbert 41  
 Harbot 40  
 Hard 76  
 Harder 15, 20  
 Hardin 82, 126, 127, 146, 152  
 Harding 68, 182  
 Hardson 75  
 Hardwick 74, 76  
 Hardy 57, 99, 203  
 Hare 151  
 Harelson 81  
 Hares 40  
 Hargist 61  
 Hargrave 50, 86  
 Harison 85  
 Harkins 103  
 Harkleroad 163  
 Harkrader 44  
 Harland 191  
 Harleston 121  
 Harley 194  
 Harlow 61, 62  
 Harmon 163  
 Harness 152  
 Harp 47  
 Harper 74, 102, 115, 121, 196  
 Harralson 82  
 Harrell 47, 106, 147  
 Harrelson 84  
 Harries 76  
 Harris 15, 27, 31, 35, 40, 46, 74, 82, 83, 94, 96, 99, 100, 104, 112, 116, 142, 145, 148, 149, 150, 188, 189, 191, 194, 195, 206  
 Harrison 26, 40, 43, 45, 52, 61, 68, 69, 72, 74, 82, 84, 85, 118, 129, 152, 179, 192, 193, 199, 206  
 Harston 74  
 Hart 86, 154, 160, 199  
 Hartman 47  
 Hartsfield 144, 148  
 Harvell 15, 16, 54, 178  
 Harvey 105, 120  
 Harwood 122  
 Haselet 106  
 Haskiadon 45  
 Hastings 16, 76  
 Hatcher 162, 168  
 Hatchon 161  
 Hatfield 117  
 Hathaway 109  
 Hathowel 73  
 Hauback 163  
 Haun 8, 163  
 Haves 26  
 Hawels 45  
 Hawk 49, 50, 160  
 Hawkins 121  
 Hawley 40  
 Haws 206  
 Hay 39, 84, 193  
 Haya 122  
 Hayes 49, 50, 83, 92, 200  
 Haymes 193, 194  
 Hayne 16  
 Haynes 7, 12, 16, 44, 94, 118  
 Hays 38, 47, 54, 61, 83, 84, 115, 118, 188  
 Hayslip 106  
 Haywood 97, 115, 122  
 Hazial 180  
 Hazlewood 196  
 Head 163  
 Heandy 46  
 Heard 97, 175  
 Hearin 73  
 Hearn 43, 196  
 Heart 195  
 Heath 147, 149  
 Heatherly 163  
 Heaton 163  
 Hebourn 161  
 Heckle 47, 48  
 Hefford 200  
 Hefflin 129, 130, 196  
 Heiss 3, 9, 110  
 Helm 119, 148  
 Helton 24, 117, 118  
 Hembre 61  
 Hempleman 199  
 Henby 44  
 Henderson 73, 75, 76, 80, 86, 93, 96, 100, 114, 122, 130, 131, 132, 147, 151, 161, 178, 184  
 Hendrick 92  
 Hendricks 191, 192  
 Hendrix 16, 160, 163  
 Hendry 163  
 Henry 30, 61, 85, 91, 148, 159, 163, 186  
 Hensley 43  
 Henson 101, 147, 163  
 Hentz 145  
 Herbert 68, 91, 199  
 Herd 194  
 Herne 141  
 Hernary 85  
 Harold 103  
 Heron 149  
 Herren 16  
 Herrin 16  
 Herring 26, 143  
 Herron 16, 51  
 Heslar 203  
 Hess 36  
 Hester 102, 195  
 Heuser 193  
 Hewat 61  
 Hewitt 61  
 Hewlett 122  
 Hews 72  
 Hewton 61, 64  
 Hickerson 28, 29  
 Hickey 61  
 Hicklen 146  
 Hickman 43, 118, 195  
 Hicks 80, 85, 179, 189  
 Higgans 187  
 Higgins 111  
 Higgs 148  
 Highburger 194  
 Hildebrand 97, 98  
 Hildreth 145  
 Hill 6, 15, 30, 40, 48, 49, 52, 66, 75, 81, 83, 91, 112, 120, 124, 136, 150, 154, 160, 161, 172, 173, 178, 189, 196  
 Hilliard 80  
 Hillis 91, 173  
 Hiltz 121  
 Minch 81  
 Hindman 25  
 Hinds 43, 81, 105  
 Hine 49  
 Hines 61, 105, 116, 184  
 Hinshaw 3  
 Hinsley 61  
 Hipp 116  
 Hir? 129  
 Hist 44  
 Hitch 25  
 Hitchcock 148  
 Hite 43  
 Hitt 179  
 Hiwell 101  
 Hobbs 16, 93, 117  
 Hobson 201, 205  
 Hodge 128, 186, 193  
 Hodges 176  
 Hofer 54  
 Hoffman 61  
 Hogan 46, 49, 198  
 Hogard 81  
 Hoge 83  
 Hogg 78  
 Hoggard 91  
 Hogggett 123  
 Hogue 16, 80  
 Holcomb 26, 123  
 Holcombe 122  
 Holden 129, 130  
 Holder 40, 94  
 Holiday 39  
 Holland 46, 102, 159, 160, 196  
 Holley 30  
 Holliday 51  
 Hollingsworth 56  
 Hollis 84, 111, 113, 185, 188, 194  
 Holliday 16  
 Holloman 119  
 Holloway 39, 51, 113, 140, 159  
 Hollowell 37  
 Holly 40, 51  
 Holman 91  
 Holmes 75, 80, 115, 122, 202, 203  
 Holowell 40, 41  
 Holt 38, 72, 138, 195, 198  
 Holts 74  
 Holvey 95  
 Honnel 143  
 Hood 47, 51, 52, 82, 85, 122, 141, 175  
 Hooker 140  
 Hooper 61, 79, 148  
 Hoops 49  
 Hoover 25, 186  
 Hoping 76  
 Hopkins 101, 161  
 Hopper 72, 189  
 Horn 23, 26, 28, 40, 187  
 Horne 103  
 Hornsby 119  
 Horton 106  
 Hoskins 163  
 Hough 104  
 House 36, 47, 100, 115, 147  
 Houser 118, 184  
 Houston 10, 40, 72, 74, 81, 82, 159  
 Houts 156  
 Howard 41, 73, 74, 86, 102, 104, 163, 192  
 Howell 7, 73, 76  
 Howerton 100  
 Howlett 96  
 Howley 40  
 Howshall 119, 120  
 Howser 117  
 Hoyer 122  
 Hubanks 88  
 Hubbard 76, 114, 187  
 Hubbert 160  
 Hubble 61, 62  
 Hubby 91  
 Huber 133  
 Huckaby 207  
 Huddleston 132  
 Hudeburg 163  
 Hudgens 61  
 Hudgins 94  
 Hudson 83, 120, 152, 195  
 Huey 82  
 Huff 83, 119  
 Huffman 16, 128, 163  
 Huffs 160  
 Hughes 43, 44, 49, 99, 104, 117, 118, 122, 147, 152, 195  
 Hughey 84  
 Hughes 193  
 Huges 119  
 Hull 57, 105  
 Hulsa 30  
 Hulsey 96  
 Hume 112  
 Humes 183  
 Hummel 9  
 Humphrey 161  
 Humphreys 12, 79, 80  
 Humphries 42, 195  
 Hunkins 9, 38  
 Hunnakin 31  
 Hunt 32, 53, 59, 61, 99, 100, 147, 194  
 Hunter 37, 59, 61, 80, 82, 99, 116, 117, 118, 137, 138, 142, 176  
 Hurd 59, 61  
 Hurley 72  
 Husky 160  
 Husak 161  
 Hust 161  
 Huston 76  
 Hutchens 192, 193  
 Hutchens 192  
 Hutcherson 9, 33, 59, 97, 135  
 Hutcheson 7  
 Hutchins 43, 149  
 Hutchison 82, 117, 126  
 Hutson 201  
 Hutt 101  
 Huye 122  
 Hyde 1  
 Hyder 163  
 -I-  
 Ingle 118  
 Inglis 114, 187  
 Ingram 39, 102, 151  
 Inias 149  
 Inman 86, 118  
 Inon 120  
 Irby 73  
 Ireland 46, 120  
 Ironmonger 9  
 Irvin 71  
 Irvine 102  
 Irving 86  
 Irwin 61  
 Ish 96  
 Isham 61  
 Isom 83, 84  
 Itley 61  
 Ivey 46, 83, 161  
 Ivison 9  
 Ivy 147  
 -J-  
 Jacks 82  
 Jackson 16, 34, 40, 44, 77, 97, 98, 99, 101, 125, 147, 152, 153, 159, 163, 180, 181, 192  
 Jacobs 50, 80, 154, 200  
 Jakes 106  
 James 44, 54, 61, 94, 103, 111, 150, 159, 163, 194  
 Jamason 78, 83, 122  
 Jamison 36, 72, 185, 194  
 Jerman 72  
 Jarratt 56, 111, 112, 152  
 Jarrell 46, 184  
 Jarret 75  
 Jarrett 39, 41  
 Jarvis 53, 154  
 Jay 122  
 Jeans 85  
 Jefferson 72, 180  
 Jeffreies 39  
 Jennings 85  
 Jenkins 61, 85, 86, 121, 149, 163  
 Jennings 85, 152

Jerrell 184  
 Jester 117, 127  
 Jeter 79  
 Jett 195  
 Jetton 113, 187  
 Jewel 102  
 Jiles 85  
 Job 82  
 Johns 46, 75, 117, 118  
 Johnson 9, 16, 23, 26, 40,  
 49, 50, 52, 61, 63,  
 64, 73, 74, 76, 80,  
 83, 84, 99, 101,  
 102, 111, 116, 132,  
 145, 147, 149, 157,  
 159, 160, 161, 166,  
 176, 178, 200, 203,  
 204, 205  
 Johnston 11, 23, 24, 50, 82,  
 83, 84, 117, 119,  
 120, 163  
 Johnstone 84  
 Joice 143  
 Joiner 20  
 Jolley 197  
 Jolly 91, 119, 197, 205  
 Jones 2, 9, 16, 24, 28, 29,  
 35, 40, 41, 43, 46,  
 47, 51, 61, 62, 72,  
 73, 74, 75, 76, 79,  
 82, 83, 89, 92, 93,  
 99, 102, 103, 104,  
 107, 109, 110, 112,  
 117, 119, 122, 128,  
 135, 147, 150, 151,  
 159, 163, 169, 176,  
 178, 180, 182, 188,  
 192, 194, 195, 196,  
 201  
 Jonson 40  
 Joplen 179  
 Jopling 51  
 Jordan 55, 72, 73, 94, 116,  
 148, 182, 203  
 Jorris 62  
 Jourdin 160  
 Journey 176  
 Joyce 50, 88, 89, 149  
 Joyner 16, 76, 103  
 Judkins 44  
 Julian 155  
 Julin 100  
 Jumper 53, 54  
 Justice 151, 193

-K-

Kane 149  
 Karnes 92  
 Kay 147, 196  
 Kealon 114  
 Kear 66  
 Kearsey 112  
 Keathley 76  
 Keathly 40  
 Keeble 26, 146  
 Keeler 186  
 Keeling 105  
 Keener 118  
 Keeney 92  
 Keenum 118  
 Keepddla 189  
 Keesee 30  
 Kegley 26  
 Keible 46  
 Keith 92, 150  
 Kelley 72, 119  
 Kellum 141  
 Kelly 68, 73, 74, 100, 119,  
 161, 163  
 Kelso 50  
 Keltner 205  
 Kemora 147  
 Kemp 16, 90  
 Kenaster 161  
 Kendrick 71, 96  
 Kenasson 198

Kennady 187  
 Kennedy 44, 46, 82, 84, 91,  
 95, 113, 145, 160  
 Kenner 163  
 Kenney 90  
 Keppener 96  
 Kerby 2  
 Kerke 111  
 Kerkland 62  
 Kerlee 198  
 Kerr 48, 62, 118, 128  
 Kersey 112, 188  
 Ketchaside 62  
 Ketcherside 62  
 Kethley 62  
 Ketton 62  
 Ketron 198  
 Key 119, 149  
 Keys 101  
 Keyton 62  
 Kidd 106  
 Kilcrease 81  
 Killebrew 26  
 Killett 73  
 Kimmell 29  
 Kimmins 152, 153  
 Kimsey 148  
 Kincaid 48  
 Kincannon 106, 117, 174  
 Kinch 62  
 Kincheloe 165, 166  
 Kinchelow 42  
 King 16, 39, 40, 43, 83, 84,  
 92, 100, 102, 114, 118,  
 122, 124, 131, 135,  
 136, 145, 163, 168,  
 178, 180, 184, 194,  
 196, 207  
 Kinnard 148, 149  
 Kinsey 101  
 Kirby 3, 55, 89, 104  
 Kirk 16, 39, 169  
 Kirkland 63  
 Kirkling 80  
 Kirkpatrick 96, 141, 177  
 Kissell 50  
 Kitchell 27  
 Kitchen 72  
 Kittrell 151  
 Klepper 49  
 Klugh 126  
 Knatcher 160  
 Kneeland 114  
 Knight 118, 119  
 Knorr 107  
 Knott 37  
 Knowles 179  
 Knox 16, 112, 113, 186  
 Knut 47  
 Koonce 75, 112  
 Kooner 112  
 Koons 163  
 Kosky 40  
 Krechniak 109  
 Kritz 200  
 Krudwig 50, 105, 153  
 Kurans 119  
 Kuykendall 30, 93, 206, 207  
 Kyle 50, 105, 106, 109  
 Kyser 26

-L-

Lackey 96  
 Lacky 163  
 Lacy 163  
 Ladd 136, 182  
 LaFayette 116  
 Lain 9, 194  
 Lake 28  
 Lamey 189  
 Lamb 80, 129  
 Lambert 39  
 Lambkin 96  
 Lamoin 40, 74  
 Lamon 23  
 Lamoyne 40

Lan 160  
 Lance 113, 114, 147  
 Land 62, 86, 133, 134  
 Lander 194  
 Landers 186  
 Landreth 54  
 Landsden 115  
 Lane 9, 46, 62, 93, 149,  
 199, 203  
 Lang 73  
 Langeton 100  
 Langford 197  
 Langly 160, 161  
 Langston 82  
 Lanhorn 40  
 Lanier 24, 39, 40, 44, 203  
 Lankford 14, 16, 17, 20, 22  
 Lankfords 11  
 Laramore 101  
 Large 86, 161  
 Largeant 80  
 Larvis 39  
 Lasater 138  
 Laseter 116, 185, 186, 187,  
 188  
 Lasiter 50  
 Lasly 105  
 Lassiter 17  
 Laster 17, 115  
 Latham 76  
 Latimer 194  
 Latta 58, 80  
 Lauson 159  
 Laveny 75  
 Lavery 74  
 Lavory 75  
 Lawrence 113, 120, 150, 188  
 Lawson 77, 117, 118, 119,  
 150, 160  
 Lax 171  
 Layman 160  
 Layne 9  
 Lea 110, 117  
 Leach 105, 186  
 Leadbetter 146  
 Leake 47  
 Leand 117  
 Leath 82, 135  
 Leatherwood 85, 86  
 Leavins 87  
 Lechletter 163  
 Ledbetter 186, 206  
 Lee 10, 51, 62, 81, 86, 92,  
 105, 143, 147, 150,  
 151, 160, 175, 184,  
 189  
 Leeper 6, 204  
 Lees 75  
 Lefler 149  
 LeFlores 12, 17  
 Leftick 60  
 Leftwich 60, 62  
 Lelan 161  
 Lellawill 73  
 Lemaster 81  
 Lemay 189  
 Lemmons 40  
 Lemon 160  
 Lendsey 161  
 Lenoir 52, 92  
 Lenow 104  
 Lenox 74  
 Leonard 43  
 Lerry 72  
 Lessenberry 28  
 Levins 86  
 Leviston 81  
 Lewallen 44  
 Lewis 10, 31, 62, 84, 86,  
 118, 119, 148, 160,  
 163, 168, 170, 205  
 Leymon 161  
 Lezena 205, 206  
 Lichleter 163  
 Liddell 1, 2  
 Lieb 90  
 Ligget 75

Lightfoot 7, 9, 41, 143  
 Lighttower 86  
 Liles 119  
 Lillard 62, 85, 86, 118  
 Linch 41  
 Lincoln 53, 59, 60, 62, 16  
 Linder 156  
 Lindsay 98, 139, 140  
 Lindsey 62  
 Lindsey 36, 37, 61, 62, 81,  
 83, 84, 102, 148,  
 161, 163, 201, 202  
 Lindsay 161  
 Lineback 181  
 Ling 61, 62  
 Lingerfelter 163  
 Linkpeter 163  
 Linsey 62, 204  
 Linville 62  
 Linzy 206  
 Lisk 62  
 Littrall 117  
 Littell 150  
 Little 62, 163, 191  
 Littlejohn 102  
 Litton 36  
 Livingston 198  
 Lobby 112  
 Lochart 111  
 Lock 154  
 Lockart 46  
 Locke 72, 119, 154, 161  
 Lockett 70, 122  
 Lockhart 103, 163  
 Lockmiller 119  
 Logan 82, 84, 160, 163  
 Logsdon 54  
 Logwood 80  
 Lolla 145  
 Lollar 197  
 Londigan 119  
 Loney 120  
 Long 6, 7, 81, 82, 83, 89,  
 114, 118, 161  
 Longly 160  
 Loois 85  
 Looney 67, 70, 120  
 Loony 39  
 Lott 150  
 Loudy 49  
 Love 29, 39, 81, 83, 91, 93,  
 104, 146, 152, 153, 159  
 Lovelady 159, 160  
 Lovelan 149  
 Lovell 191  
 Lovett 148  
 Low 160, 161, 163, 183  
 Lowder 119  
 Lower 62  
 Lowery 62  
 Lowley 195  
 Lowrance 106  
 Lowrey 62  
 Lowry 73, 77, 145, 159  
 Loyd 201  
 Lucas 196  
 Lucore 153  
 Lud 74  
 Lughlin 181  
 Luker 90  
 Luman 118  
 Lumis 149  
 Luna 49  
 Lunch 150  
 Lundy 117  
 Lurry 47, 48  
 Lusk 83, 163  
 Luster 149  
 Luten 77  
 Lyda 62  
 Lynch 43, 163, 196  
 Lynn 189  
 Lyon 43, 99, 100, 201  
 Lyons 186

## -Mc-

- McAdams 17, 120  
McAfee 163  
McAllister 76, 176  
McAllon 119  
McArtny 159  
McBeath 43  
McBride 17, 25, 149, 150  
McBroom 111, 115, 116, 187  
McCabe 205  
McCadams 17  
McCafferty 83  
McCain 17, 74, 76, 82, 101, 122, 147  
McCale 194  
McCaleb 183  
McCall 74, 120, 194  
McCalla 149  
McCalley 95  
McCallister 163  
McCalpine 145, 146  
McCanmich 43  
McCampbell 82, 135  
McCann 17, 161, 203  
McCanyn 160  
McCarroll 197  
McCarter 92  
McCartney 159  
McCarver 25  
McCaslin 115  
McClain 25, 56, 57, 62, 109, 160, 161, 185  
McClanahan 117, 148, 165, 166, 167  
McClane 59, 62  
McClanny 43  
McClarney 104  
McClayin 74  
McClean 62  
McClellan 74  
McClelland 125  
McClerkin 136  
McCloud 76, 93, 113  
McCluen 9  
McClung 97, 98  
McClure 17, 177  
McCod 101  
McColley 140  
McCollister 135  
McCollunn 174  
McCommark 112  
McConnel 75  
McConnell 97, 98, 122, 168  
McConner 76  
McCool 153  
McCord 35, 73, 74, 106  
McCorkle 118, 199  
McCormack 163  
McCormick 46, 72, 99, 184  
McCotton 122  
McCown 47, 126  
McCoy 102, 119, 148, 149, 161  
McCrary 112, 186, 188  
McCrea 175  
McCreary 161  
McCride 148  
McCroby 37  
McCroskey 159  
McCubbin 163  
McCube 103, 106  
McCulston 142  
McCulley 62  
McCulloch 169  
McCullough 92, 93, 186  
McCully 54  
McCurley 80  
McCutchens 45, 72  
McDaniel 82, 118, 125  
McDannil 148  
McDearman 39  
McDonald 17, 28, 58, 62, 106, 152  
McDonnel 99, 145, 146  
McDonnell 109  
McDowell 117
- McElhaney 108  
McElroy 113, 125  
McElya 195  
McElyaa 163  
McFadden 80  
McFall 150  
McFalls 86  
McFarland 73, 154  
McFerrin 116  
McGan 160, 161  
McGaughey 82, 91  
McGee 43, 81, 92, 149, 199  
McGhee 29, 97, 181  
McGill 102, 112  
McGinly 160  
McGinnis 203  
McGomery 159  
McGregor 49  
McGregor 113, 193  
McGuffin 37  
McGuin 39  
McGuire 62, 74  
McGuyre 200  
McHargan 43  
McHord 148  
McIntire 45  
McInturf 36, 163  
McInturff 163  
McIntush 120  
McIntyre 149  
McIver 17  
McIwen 39  
McKamy 98  
McKaugham 43  
McKay 120, 206  
McKee 44, 102, 149, 159, 160  
McKeeham 50, 51  
McKeehan 50, 163  
McKeevin 117  
McKenery 119  
McKenzie 106, 118, 150, 177, 184  
McKinley 118, 200  
McKinney 48, 52, 172, 175, 188, 191  
McKinny 102  
McKizzie 117  
McKnight 82, 112, 113, 115, 126, 176, 185, 186, 187, 188  
McLane 51, 56, 83, 104  
McLanne 147  
McLarty 51  
McLaughlin 129, 130  
McLean 62, 83, 197  
McLelen 161  
McLemore 128  
McLendon 43, 122  
McLeoud 73  
McLoughlin 130  
McLudon 43  
McMahan 129, 160, 185  
McMahan 160  
McMahon 160  
McManus 62  
McMillan 73  
McMillon 75  
McMinn 111  
McMolton 39  
McMullen 142  
McMullins 118  
McMurry 159  
McNabb 86, 163, 184, 193, 194  
McNairy 114  
McNamara 91  
McNamee 69, 70  
McNance 39  
McNary 74  
McNeal 80, 82, 99, 196  
McNeeley 201  
McNeely 52, 184  
McNeill 110, 202  
McNett 91  
McNiec 82  
McNutt 117, 159
- McPeak 135  
McPherson 140, 203  
McQuiddy 170  
McRae 122  
McReynolds 119, 201  
McTeer 159  
McWilliams 103, 152
- M-
- Mabin 73, 182  
Mabry 129  
Macey 164  
MacDowell 175  
Macelatchoy 51  
Macky 45  
Maclean 83  
Maclin 43, 76  
Maddox 126, 127  
Maddux 9, 49, 85, 86, 117, 140, 159, 164, 184  
Magahay 85  
Magee 141  
Maghee 49, 50  
Mahan 161  
Mahon 117, 160  
Majors 144  
Malcolm 131  
Malcom 171  
Mallard 122  
Mallory 100  
Malone 36, 80, 147  
Maltsberger 134  
Man 74  
Manget 122  
Mangum 92  
Mangrum 177  
Maning 63  
Manley 102  
Manly 149  
Mann 18, 73, 74  
Manning 51, 63, 160, 197, 198, 204  
Mannion 148  
Manship 66  
Mansip 66  
Mantooth 85, 86, 119  
Manyfee 63  
Mapey 139  
Maples 161  
Marchbanks 63  
Marcum 100, 112, 116  
Mardson 99  
Mares 111  
Markum 188  
Marlin 194  
Marly 183  
Marney 63  
Marr 77, 79  
Marrott 3  
Marrs 127  
Marsh 18, 149, 196  
Marshall 45, 92, 93, 115, 122, 126, 137, 142, 161  
Marshels 74  
Mart 46  
Martain 160  
Martial 119  
Martin 6, 28, 30, 31, 43, 66, 101, 112, 118, 122, 127, 154, 160, 161, 172, 183, 185, 198, 199  
Mask 80  
Masner 117, 184  
Mason 43, 63, 64, 99, 117, 149, 164  
Masoner 117  
Massey 72, 92, 118, 120  
Massie 9  
Matheny 7, 9, 156  
Mathes 101, 161  
Mathews 117, 121, 123, 129, 203  
Mathis 41, 101, 130, 147, 162, 193, 203
- Matley 41  
Matlock 110, 119, 164, 201  
Matlocks 120  
Matney 73  
Matocks 161  
Mattews 136  
Matthews 40, 110, 174, 207  
Mattock 63  
Maughan 58  
Mauldin 75  
Maurice 92  
Maxey 53, 113  
Maxwell 18, 106, 164, 168  
May 40, 73, 84, 92, 94, 129, 130, 152, 164, 185  
Mayberry 119  
Mayes 40, 63, 199  
Mayfield 31, 83, 202  
Mayhaw 150  
Mays 63  
Mayse 199  
Mead 34  
Meade 57  
Meador 92, 93  
Meadows 176  
Meal 191  
Means 74, 153  
Mears 113  
Meassels 161  
Mebane 18  
Medaris 25  
Medavill 187  
Madders 195  
Medkiff 180  
Medley 193  
Medlin 202  
Meadow 187  
Medvill 187  
Mee 119  
Meeke 63  
Meeks 63, 173, 204  
Meibane 18  
Melear 18  
Mellar 18  
Melton 86, 112, 116, 176  
Melugan 120  
Malugin 120  
Menifee 63  
Menis 159  
Mercer 43, 63, 80, 82  
Meredith 63  
Meres 187  
Meridah 60  
Merrill 171  
Merrill 132  
Merritt 31, 32  
Merriweather 40  
Merryweather 40  
Messick 106  
Metcalfe 43  
Meyers 27  
Michael 164  
Middler 99  
Middlebrooks 122  
Middleton 113, 150  
Miers 195  
Milam 18, 100  
Miles 172, 202  
Miligan 111, 188  
Milikin 122  
Millard 164  
Miller 39, 43, 44, 47, 54, 67, 72, 82, 101, 102, 113, 118, 129, 132, 135, 142, 164, 170, 172, 175, 177, 178, 184, 186, 193, 198  
Milligan 132  
Milliken 132  
Millikien 185  
Mills 51, 63, 79, 117, 150, 152, 159  
Milroy 81  
Milsaps 107  
Milton 18, 179  
Minter 44, 147  
Minton 43

Misette 80  
 Miser 119  
 Mitcab 46  
 Mitchel 113, 116, 161, 188  
 Mitchell 26, 49, 50, 63, 91,  
 118, 119, 132, 144,  
 146, 161, 175, 195,  
 205  
 Mithnan 102  
 Mitten 75, 140  
 Mitton 75  
 Misall 18, 94  
 Mobley 27  
 Moffatt 170  
 Moffatt 202  
 Moffitt 35  
 Mohannah 25  
 Molan 76  
 Monday 44, 119  
 Money 206  
 Monroe 164  
 Montford 39  
 Montgomery 38, 58, 82, 95,  
 131, 146, 171  
 Moody 182  
 Moon 122, 161  
 Mooney 24, 42, 165, 166,  
 167, 182  
 Moor 63, 64  
 Moore 1, 2, 6, 8, 18, 26,  
 29, 31, 35, 48, 51,  
 54, 55, 59, 63, 76,  
 77, 78, 82, 92, 95,  
 99, 100, 107, 113,  
 114, 117, 118, 119,  
 122, 128, 137, 138,  
 146, 151, 155, 156,  
 159, 164, 169, 172,  
 179, 187, 195, 198  
 Moorey 111  
 Moorhead 153, 177  
 Moran 73, 79  
 More 40, 184, 189  
 Morehead 77, 141, 142, 153  
 Morelock 134  
 Morelook 134  
 Morgan 18, 33, 43, 45, 52,  
 75, 101, 102, 116,  
 125, 147, 150, 161,  
 174, 180, 196  
 Morias 32  
 Morley 114  
 Morris 46, 79, 82, 92, 101,  
 134, 161, 164, 178,  
 180, 183, 198  
 Morrison 63, 75, 76, 117,  
 118, 126  
 Morrow 80, 152, 196  
 Morton 37, 44, 45, 91, 131,  
 132, 136, 190, 194  
 Moseby 122  
 Moseley 169  
 Mosely 77, 122  
 Moser 50  
 Moses 122, 149  
 Mosley 18  
 Moss 149, 181, 201  
 Moton 26  
 Motsinger 46, 109  
 Mott 78  
 Moulton 120, 159  
 Mount 40  
 Mourney 63  
 Moyers 117, 125, 127  
 Muirhead 153  
 Mulholland 76  
 Mulkey 164  
 Mullendon 160  
 Mullendore 159  
 Mullens 102  
 Mullins 52, 72, 117, 119,  
 164, 203  
 Mulvaney 49, 50  
 Munals 74  
 Munay 120  
 Muntz 172  
 Murdock 63

Murray 63  
 Murphy 105  
 Murphree 169  
 Murphy 1, 2, 25, 67, 68,  
 120, 159, 160, 184,  
 199, 200  
 Murray 40, 63  
 Murrell 86  
 Murrell 78  
 Murry 60, 62, 63, 118  
 Musgrave 53, 153  
 Musgrove 135, 164  
 Myer 101  
 Myers 53, 54, 95, 104, 106,  
 143, 151, 153, 154,  
 194, 197  
 Myrick 40  
 Myrphy 159

-N-

Nabors 80  
 Nail 119  
 Nailor 29, 30  
 Naler 91, 92  
 Nance 6, 147  
 Narres 159  
 Nash 129, 130  
 Nave 31, 85, 163, 164  
 Nawl 31  
 Naylor 25, 29, 93  
 Neaca 202  
 Neal 18, 202, 203  
 Neas 202  
 Neblett 122  
 Neely 29, 30, 45, 51, 111,  
 116, 143, 147, 189,  
 204, 205, 206  
 Neeva 184  
 Neha 202  
 Neil 91, 94, 119  
 Neill 82, 95, 104  
 Neimore 63  
 Nekland 85  
 Nellson 63  
 Nelson 18, 53, 63, 147, 150,  
 161, 188, 191  
 Nemer 63  
 Nemer 63  
 Neuborn 74  
 Neves 149  
 New 17, 18, 116, 187  
 Newall 164  
 Newby 104, 105  
 Newby 104, 105  
 Newel 74  
 Newell 73  
 Newhart 200  
 Newhouse 25  
 Newill 26  
 Newkirk 119  
 Newlin 58, 81  
 Newman 61, 63, 78, 134  
 Newport 59  
 Newton 46, 109, 201  
 Nibble 180  
 Nichal 159  
 Nicholson 198  
 Nichol 114  
 Nicholas 161, 198  
 Nichols 101, 164  
 Nickerson 198  
 Nicks 196  
 Night 119  
 Nimmo 63, 148  
 Nimora 63  
 Ninna 63  
 Nix 191  
 Nixon 74  
 Noblas 85, 115  
 Noblett 149  
 Noblitt 205  
 Noe 45  
 Noel 135, 136, 142  
 Nolan 94  
 Noland 94  
 Nolen 61, 63, 149

Norfleet 99  
 Norman 118, 135  
 Norrel 40  
 Norris 63, 151  
 North 27, 85, 136  
 Northington 99  
 Northworthy 101  
 Norton 29, 153, 194  
 Norvall 19, 122  
 Norwood 160  
 Nott 31  
 Nowlin 81  
 Nuckalls 170  
 Nunn 40  
 Nunnaly 151  
 Nunnely 151  
 Nunnery 151  
 Nunnilee 151  
 Nunry 151  
 Nut 47  
 Nutt 47, 201  
 Nutte 201

-O-

Oakes 118  
 Oaklay 136  
 O'Bannon 47  
 O'Bryan 25  
 Oden 187  
 Odle 63  
 Odom 112, 115, 154, 185, 186  
 Officer 63  
 Ogden 46, 85  
 Ogdon 63  
 Ogiliva 195  
 Ogilona 130  
 Ogilvie 91  
 Ogle 49  
 Ogletree 122  
 O'Hara 2  
 O'Keith 99  
 O'Kelly 192  
 Olaham 63  
 Oldham 61, 63, 73, 74, 119,  
 160, 161  
 OldHanta 85  
 Olinger 52, 117  
 Oliver 19, 61, 78, 79, 80,  
 91, 98, 124, 155, 158  
 O'Neal 73, 204  
 Onela 63  
 Orand 185  
 Orr 89, 116  
 Orriro 44  
 Orton 82  
 Osban 75  
 Osborne 92  
 Oswald 53  
 Outlaw 75  
 Overbey 63  
 Overby 63  
 Overton 19, 206  
 Owen 19, 35, 49, 72, 111,  
 115, 129, 172, 185,  
 187  
 Owens 44, 45, 52, 90, 95,  
 160, 161, 176, 178,  
 199, 204  
 Owings 159  
 Owyby 19  
 Ownes 111

-P-

Paca 19, 75, 101  
 Pack 49, 50  
 Page 46, 100, 114, 200  
 Pain 36, 161  
 Paine 82, 122  
 Palmer 129  
 Pampin 153  
 Pankay 99  
 Panter 173  
 Parham 31  
 Parherson 102  
 Park 25, 33, 74, 206

Parker 19, 29, 31, 40, 44,  
 45, 63, 73, 76, 77,  
 115, 119, 122, 141,  
 165, 177, 195, 204,  
 205, 206  
 Parkes 157, 189  
 Parkin 31  
 Parks 29, 80, 82, 189  
 Farley 63  
 Farmer 149  
 Parr 47, 48  
 Parria 189  
 Parrish 7, 99, 100  
 Parson 177  
 Parsons 19, 164, 189, 190,  
 196  
 Partick 44  
 Partin 105  
 Parvis 19  
 Paschall 162  
 Pate 13, 19, 48, 49  
 Pateet 194  
 Patten 186  
 Patterson 19, 54, 119, 120,  
 160, 164, 171,  
 186, 206  
 Pattillo 110, 180  
 Patton 47, 111, 115, 116,  
 164, 186, 200  
 Patterson 63  
 Paul 119, 194  
 Payne 30, 43, 45, 80, 93,  
 113, 164, 169, 171,  
 182  
 Payten 186  
 Payton 83  
 Peabody 158  
 Peak 120  
 Pealer 114  
 Pearce 129, 130  
 Pearch 122  
 Pearson 122, 164  
 Pearsons 173  
 Peay 198, 199  
 Pebbles 146  
 Pebley 106, 152  
 Peck 33, 34, 83, 97, 98  
 Peden 115  
 Peebley 106, 152  
 Peek 83, 147  
 Peeler 54, 205  
 Pegram 100, 195  
 Pelham 114  
 Pelig 74  
 Pellam 111  
 Pelliot 147  
 Pellum 19  
 Penddell 161  
 Pendergast 30  
 Pendergrass 40  
 Pendleton 111, 116, 189  
 Penick 100  
 Penneck 75  
 Pennington 154  
 Penny 128  
 Penr 64  
 Penuel 122  
 Peoples 141, 164  
 Pepers 118  
 Perby 40  
 Parey 159  
 Pergooch 40  
 Perkins 39, 73, 81, 84,  
 118, 141, 164, 192  
 Permento 27  
 Perry 40, 73, 85, 86, 105,  
 112, 115, 140, 147,  
 161, 173, 188, 191,  
 203  
 Perryman 150  
 Person 159, 161  
 Persons 46  
 Pery 159  
 Peteet 117  
 Peters 150, 195  
 Peterson 63, 88, 101, 147  
 Petigaul 82



Petree 164  
 Pettus 167  
 Petty 111, 114, 116, 143  
 Pettyjohn 192  
 Pevehouse 164  
 Few 64  
 Peyton 152  
 Pflueger 132  
 Phares 161  
 Pharis 119  
 Phelps 46, 102  
 Phillips 23, 113, 164  
 Phillips 2, 38, 58, 82, 85,  
 107, 118, 119, 161,  
 181, 191  
 Philpot 126  
 Philpott 117  
 Phinney 139  
 Phippips 161  
 Pickens 82, 121  
 Picket 41  
 Pickett 73  
 Pickinery 43  
 Pickle 33, 34  
 Pierce 117, 118, 129, 207  
 Pigg 206  
 Pillow 44, 123, 191  
 Pineow 196  
 Pinkerton 142, 186  
 Pinkin 160  
 Pinson 19, 104, 171, 191  
 Piper 78, 195  
 Pipkin 105  
 Pirtle 78  
 Pitman 19, 63  
 Pitt 23, 150, 168  
 Pittam 200  
 Pittman 9  
 Pitts 53, 95  
 Plummer 195  
 Plylar 197  
 Podgett 178  
 Poe 118  
 Pogue 99  
 Poindexter 77, 196  
 Poiner 192  
 Polentine 100  
 Polk 26, 27, 72, 75, 82,  
 141, 205, 206  
 Pollack 72  
 Pollard 58  
 Polston 43  
 Pond 109  
 Pondroff 99  
 Pool 149  
 Pope 59, 122  
 Popps 62, 63  
 Porater 96  
 Porch 7  
 Porter 42, 45, 50, 51, 67,  
 83, 99, 106, 119,  
 149, 159, 165, 167,  
 191  
 Porterfield 106, 185, 197  
 Porterville 172  
 Posey 174, 177, 203, 204  
 Potas 149  
 Pater 159  
 Pott 130  
 Potter 29, 30, 164  
 Potts 63, 129  
 Powell 23, 92, 93, 100,  
 102, 103  
 Powers 27, 175, 203  
 Prather 96  
 Pratt 122  
 Prentice 159  
 Prescott 40  
 Presson 19  
 Prestain 159  
 Preston 67, 161  
 Preva 147  
 Prewitt 81  
 Price 30, 44, 48, 55, 63,  
 91, 100, 101, 115,  
 118, 119, 121, 146,  
 149, 150, 151, 160,

Price (continued)  
 161, 164, 180, 189,  
 194, 195, 199  
 Pride 45, 46, 99, 160, 180  
 Priest 171  
 Priestley 63  
 Prilleman 117  
 Prince 19, 63  
 Prins 154  
 Proctor 24, 44, 50  
 Prothro 164  
 Proudfit 40  
 Provence 51, 198, 204  
 Provine 104  
 Prowell 118  
 Pruett 29, 169  
 Pruitt 19, 169, 205, 206  
 Pryor 19, 104, 105  
 Puckett 35, 77  
 Puety 86  
 Pugh 26, 40, 160, 164  
 Pulham 79  
 Pullen 73  
 Purnell 40, 41, 102  
 Purris 98  
 Pursall 151  
 Pursell 149  
 Purson 101  
 Purvis 44  
 Putnam 9, 51, 104, 119  
 Pyburn 106, 152  
 Pybus 137, 138  
 Pye 152, 197  
 Pyle 58, 105

## -Q-

Qualls 117, 161  
 Qualls 119  
 Quash 203  
 Queen 122  
 Quesenberry 19  
 Quin 63  
 Quine 43, 44  
 Quinn 7

## -R-

Rab 196  
 Radcliffe 122  
 Ragland 120  
 Ragsdale 44, 46, 78, 82,  
 105, 200  
 Ragstel 40  
 Raichardson 118  
 Raiford 39  
 Railey 180  
 Raine 82  
 Rainer 187  
 Raines 14, 154, 186  
 Rains 85, 86, 118, 154,  
 185, 186  
 Ralston 188  
 Ramer 44  
 Ramney 94  
 Ramsey 9, 25, 31, 100, 117,  
 125, 135, 144, 174,  
 179, 184, 187  
 Ranavagh 76  
 Randel 11  
 Randl 160  
 Randle 131  
 Randles 63, 160  
 Randor 124  
 Ranes 86  
 Raney 40  
 Range 164  
 Ranier 20  
 Rankin 44, 82  
 Rankins 82  
 Rappy 164  
 Rasar 164  
 Ratcliff 100  
 Rawlings 41, 186  
 Ray 44, 75, 82, 117, 130,  
 144, 178, 194  
 Rayastor 43

Rayastor 122  
 Read 41, 47, 73, 74, 83,  
 146, 175, 204, 206  
 Reade 105  
 Reagan 159, 160, 161  
 Reaman 57  
 Reamey 110  
 Reasenover 72  
 Reasoner 164  
 Reasons 24  
 Reatherford 77  
 Reaves 101, 122  
 Rector 99, 160  
 Redden 142  
 Redditt 9  
 Redder 160  
 Rader 160  
 Redfearn 43  
 Redmund 76  
 Redwine 147, 178  
 Reesla 76  
 Reese 92  
 Read 37, 58, 82, 101, 102,  
 105, 106, 111, 112,  
 116, 119, 181, 160,  
 161, 206  
 Reader 101  
 Ready 36  
 Reekes 121  
 Reese 19, 43, 63, 117, 164  
 Reeson 196  
 Reeves 63, 75, 80, 177, 179,  
 202  
 Reid 2, 19, 21, 105, 110,  
 159  
 Relitte 76  
 Relough 187  
 Remy 148  
 Reneau 164  
 Renfro 179  
 Renfrow 83, 120, 207  
 Rengrow 120  
 Rennel 122  
 Reno 164  
 Ret 132  
 Reynolds 19, 52, 66, 105,  
 112, 119, 154, 164  
 Rhea 46, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
 119, 167  
 Rhoades 83, 129, 130  
 Rhodes 82  
 Ricard 161  
 Rice 30, 43, 63, 105, 117,  
 118, 170  
 Richard 61  
 Richards 63, 118, 119, 176  
 Richardson 54, 72, 150,  
 164, 198  
 Richerson 124  
 Richets 141  
 Richey 27, 92  
 Richie 80, 95  
 Richmond 73, 109, 135, 136  
 Rickets 141  
 Riddick 27  
 Riddle 99, 140  
 Ridenhouse 49, 50  
 Ridge 197, 198  
 Ridgeway 78, 93, 102, 132,  
 180  
 Ridgway 151  
 Ridley 168  
 Ridly 129  
 Ried 206  
 Rigg 117  
 Riffin 160  
 Riggins 160  
 Riggs 80, 117, 150  
 Right 63  
 Riley 8, 82, 100, 147  
 Rimens 63  
 Rinket 117  
 Ritcherson 63  
 River 192  
 Rivers 73, 117  
 Rives 165, 166, 167  
 Rizebab 131

Roach 101, 147, 165, 166,  
 167  
 Roadas 95  
 Roadman 85  
 Roark 119, 122, 196  
 Roarks 120  
 Roath 123  
 Robbins 20, 52, 199  
 Roberts 28, 44, 45, 49, 63,  
 81, 82, 84, 92, 99,  
 103, 112, 113, 114,  
 149, 154, 160, 164,  
 175, 176, 179, 186,  
 192, 193, 200, 202,  
 207  
 Robertson 19, 44, 63, 72,  
 80, 96, 103, 120,  
 127, 164, 172, 179  
 Robins 30, 72  
 Robinson 53, 63, 84, 93,  
 111, 112, 115, 140,  
 164, 169, 177, 185,  
 186, 207  
 Robison 161  
 Roch 84  
 Rochell 53  
 Rochelle 53  
 Rockhold 164  
 Rockwood 109  
 Rodds 117  
 Roddy 75, 118, 140  
 Rodgers 85, 156, 177  
 Rodman 39  
 Rody 75  
 Roe 164  
 Roen 191  
 Rogas 150  
 Rogers 3, 9, 19, 36, 37, 47,  
 48, 63, 72, 75, 85,  
 105, 118, 119, 129,  
 130, 136, 141, 149,  
 159, 161, 164, 180,  
 184, 195  
 Rollins 85, 177  
 Rolon 93  
 Romeyn 109  
 Romine 101, 109  
 Romines 85  
 Roope 145  
 Rose 57, 82, 100, 104, 109,  
 111, 160, 192, 193  
 Ross 7, 20, 29, 81, 82, 99,  
 132, 150, 152, 153,  
 172, 185, 192, 196,  
 199  
 Rosson 204  
 Roth 164  
 Rothwell 38  
 Roulston 161  
 Rountree 148  
 Routh 198  
 Routon 20  
 Rowan 39, 145  
 Rowe 63  
 Rowell 126, 127, 128  
 Rowland 161  
 Rowlett 131  
 Roy 119  
 Royall 32  
 Royston 164  
 Rucker 26, 112, 129, 130,  
 146, 186  
 Ruckner 117  
 Rucks 114  
 Rudders 74  
 Ruddill 100  
 Ruddie 85  
 Rudolph 101, 195  
 Ruffin 23, 41  
 Runnels 139, 169  
 Runyan 99, 118, 160, 184  
 Runyans 118  
 Ruseau 29  
 Rush 82, 119  
 Rushing 20, 106, 186  
 Russel 63, 123

Russell 33, 34, 46, 99,  
118, 164, 172  
Rutherford 74, 89  
Rutledge 48  
Rybolt 90  
Rylander 52, 105, 203  
Rymble 49, 50  
Rymer 199  
Ryser 104, 154

-S-

Saddler 46, 115  
Saddler 132, 171  
Safell 159  
Saffle 188  
Safford 46  
Sailphen 138  
Saint John 111, 113, 114,  
150  
Sallance 82  
Salley 8  
Salyer 7, 29, 148  
Salyers 102, 148  
Sample 37  
Sampson 147  
Sams 164  
Samuel 46, 150  
Sanders 39, 40, 41, 49, 73,  
94, 106, 151  
Sandidge 116  
Sandlin 128  
Sands 164  
Sapp 111, 113  
Saradge 146  
Saterfield 148  
Sauls 111, 185, 186  
Saunders 99, 100, 149, 171  
Sawyer 64, 174  
Sawyers 72  
Saxon 176  
Sayers 105  
Scanland 43  
Scarberry 152  
Scarbrough 44  
Scarlet 63  
Scates 41  
Schell 200  
Schoil 160  
Scoggins 61, 63, 164  
Scott 34, 52, 64, 78, 79,  
83, 106, 112, 144,  
158, 164, 172, 173,  
178, 183, 184  
Scroggins 119, 177  
Scruggs 2, 96, 123  
Scuttlemore 196  
Seabern 117  
Seabolt 117  
Seabron 117  
Seal 85, 111  
Seamore 160  
Searcy 76  
Sears 28, 119  
Seaton 52  
Seawell 39  
Seay 118  
Sebolt 184  
Section 117  
Seeley 106  
Segrist 82  
Self 82, 103, 205  
Sellers 84  
Sellers 83, 84  
Selvedge 115  
Settlemonser 196  
Setzer 25  
Severson 8  
Sevier 26, 60, 73, 164  
Seward 136, 138, 173  
Shackleford 9  
Shadan 159  
Shader 160  
Shahan 160  
Shallock 74  
Shank 49

Shankin 28  
Shanklin 144, 145  
Shannon 52  
Sharp 35, 83, 117, 118, 119,  
164, 168, 206, 207  
Sharpe 28  
Sharr 52  
Shartle 53  
Shaver 118  
Shaw 37, 41, 44, 68, 69,  
106, 161, 171  
Shearer 123  
Shearman 39  
Sheckels 80  
Sheffield 127  
Shelby 112, 189  
Shelley 164  
Shelton 27, 43, 44, 50, 51,  
78, 101  
Shepherd 19, 20, 50, 74,  
118, 196  
Sheppard 96  
Sherif 160  
Sherly 64, 116  
Sherman 40, 108, 150  
Sherrill 43  
Sherrill 160  
Sherrin 195  
Shields 123, 159, 160, 161,  
203  
Shinck 43  
Shipley 117  
Shirley 64, 112, 113  
Shoemate 100  
Short 58, 100, 181  
Shotwell 68  
Shoun 164  
Shreader 20  
Shuffield 164  
Shults 161  
Shumake 100  
Shumaker 2  
Shumate 151, 168  
Sides 197  
Sigler 145  
Sigman 49  
Sigmon 49  
Sign 161  
Sikes 129, 130  
Simmon 64  
Simeral 64  
Simeral 64  
Simmons 117  
Simmons 44, 45, 82, 88, 89,  
128, 148, 191, 196,  
201  
Simms 80  
Simons 45  
Simpkins 164  
Simpson 64, 103, 112, 159,  
188  
Sims 29, 37, 64, 101, 109  
Sinclair 26  
Singleton 117, 120, 149, 184  
Sisco 117  
Sisk 64, 103, 106, 205  
Sison 82  
Sisson 81  
Sitlington 42, 167  
Sivley 37  
Skidmore 91  
Skillern 40  
Skinner 29, 123  
Slater 177  
Slaughter 36, 147, 173  
Slay 206, 207  
Sleeper 96  
Slimp 164  
Sloan 43, 123, 159  
Slover 161  
Smalling 164  
Smallwood 161  
Smartt 174  
Smidda 64  
Smidds 64  
Smiddy 59, 64

Smith 3, 20, 25, 27, 28, 29,  
36, 40, 41, 43, 46,  
47, 50, 52, 56, 58,  
64, 72, 73, 74, 75,  
76, 78, 79, 81, 82,  
83, 84, 91, 93, 94,  
96, 99, 101, 102, 103,  
110, 111, 113, 117,  
118, 119, 120, 123,  
124, 125, 126, 127,  
128, 129, 130, 132,  
141, 145, 147, 150,  
152, 153, 157, 158,  
161, 164, 168, 175,  
178, 185, 186, 188,  
189, 190, 193, 200,  
202, 203, 204  
Smitherman 129, 130  
Smithpeters 164  
Smithwick 76  
Smotherman 162  
Smothers 73  
Smyth 106  
Snapp 154  
Snead 14, 20  
Sneed 7, 85, 91, 103  
Snellon 31  
Snelson 120  
Snider 20  
Snoddy 79  
Snow 119  
Snowden 70, 129, 130  
Snyder 164, 178  
Soape 95  
Somervill 110,  
Sorrall 72  
Sotch 80  
South 99  
Southard 64  
Southern 202  
Sowers 176  
Sowell 46  
Sparks 13, 20, 28, 64, 103,  
141, 142, 152, 176,  
200, 205  
Spear 47  
Spears 201  
Spearsman 91  
Speegle 28  
Speer 47, 201  
Speight 191  
Spence 196  
Spencer 31, 70, 80, 117,  
123, 151, 152, 161,  
197  
Sperry 60, 62, 64  
Spicer 24  
Spillers 180  
Splawn 152, 197  
Spoontz 30  
Spotts 54  
Spradley 117  
Spragg 102  
Spranger 149  
Sprawls 64  
Spring 64, 101  
Springer 35  
Springs 64  
Sproles 64  
Sprolls 64  
Spry 185  
Spurgin 86  
Spurlock 52  
Squires 177  
Stack 89  
Stafford 159, 188  
Staggs 129  
Stalcup 44  
Stallings 83, 84  
Stallion 101  
Stamper 129  
Stampher 130  
Stamps 150  
Stanbary 49, 50, 200  
Stanberry 49, 50, 154, 200  
Stanbury 154, 200

Stanch 175  
Standerfer 2, 55, 155  
Standly 111, 184  
Stanfield 76, 93  
Stanford 27  
Stanley 75, 100, 117, 178  
Stansbury 4, 50  
Stanson 141  
Stapleton 23, 118  
Stapp 202  
Stark 147  
Starkey 94  
Starks 46, 72  
Starnes 47  
Starr 196  
Staten 102  
Stearns 117  
Steel 75, 100, 150, 181  
Steele 35, 36, 82, 146  
Steelman 201  
Steely 52  
Stegall 72, 93  
Stein 45  
Steinbeck 176  
Steiner 29  
Stell 148  
Stencil 27  
Stephen 61, 103  
Stephens 57, 101, 103, 111,  
112, 115, 116, 148,  
149, 159, 191, 200  
Stephenson 82, 106, 149,  
160, 180  
Stepp 25, 173, 184  
Stevens 57, 160, 168, 194  
Stever 194  
Steward 179  
Stewart 9, 39, 40, 52, 64,  
80, 127, 135, 162,  
194, 199  
Stewart 184  
Stiegel 134  
Still 147, 169  
Stinnet 161  
Stockburger 181  
Stockstell 105  
Stockstill 105  
Stockton 8, 119, 120  
Stoker 53, 192  
Stokes 118, 173, 195  
Ston? 134  
Stone 20, 30, 64, 102, 111,  
116, 148, 149, 151,  
152, 176, 182, 199,  
203  
Stoner 9, 133, 134  
Storey 85  
Storm 164  
Story 74, 102, 147  
Stout 164  
Stovall 31, 45, 53, 78, 93,  
99, 170  
Stover 164, 194  
Stowers 196  
Strain 29  
Strange 85  
Strater 129  
Stratton 72  
Strawder 51  
Strawhorn 92  
Strickland 44, 72  
Stricklin 44  
Stringer 101, 110, 194  
Strong 40, 89, 110, 194  
Strother 41, 51, 80  
Stroud 75, 193, 196, 204  
Stroup 14, 20  
Struggs 118  
Stryker 8  
Stuart 40, 85, 118, 164  
Stubblefield 26, 132  
Stubbs 21  
Stuckett 80  
Stucky 40  
Stults 120  
Stultz 118

Winter 1966

Sturdivant 191  
 Statsman 203  
 Styles 45  
 Suddarth 204  
 Suddarth 44  
 Sumell 164  
 Sullivan 75  
 Sullenburger 110  
 Sullender 160  
 Sullivan 21, 47, 118, 188  
 Sulsberger 200  
 Sumar 187  
 Summar 114, 115, 185, 187  
 Sumner 185, 187  
 Summerell 104  
 Summers 91, 116, 157  
 Sumner 185  
 Surber 21  
 Surgin 161  
 Surgoin 117  
 Sutton 27, 85, 99, 105, 117,  
 136, 196  
 Swain 30, 178  
 Swan 192  
 Swaney 109  
 Swaninger 21  
 Swanson 50  
 Swaringen 21  
 Sweath 45  
 Sweeny 71  
 Swindell 207  
 Swinford 148  
 Swingle 164  
 Swor 131  
 Sydor 64  
 Sykes 118

-T-

Tabb 147  
 Tackett 52  
 Taff 118  
 Taggart 9  
 Taidé 83  
 Tailor 82  
 Tait 82  
 Talbot 8, 198  
 Talbott 164  
 Talent 117  
 Taliafro 41, 76  
 Tallent 140  
 Talley 10, 83, 119, 173  
 Tandow 196  
 Tapp 47  
 Tappan 40, 41, 73  
 Tappin 74, 75, 76  
 Tarde 83  
 Tarvel 176  
 Tate 75, 105, 119, 148, 164  
 Tatum 80, 129, 130, 185  
 Tayler 187  
 Taylor 13, 21, 27, 28, 31,  
 32, 40, 43, 60, 64,  
 75, 76, 77, 80, 81,  
 92, 96, 110, 111,  
 113, 114, 115, 117,  
 118, 130, 135, 137,  
 138, 143, 144, 147,  
 149, 150, 159, 160,  
 164, 168, 186, 188,  
 199, 200, 207  
 Teag 143  
 Teasley 115  
 Teater 206  
 Tedford 159, 160  
 Telfair 92  
 Temer 196  
 Tenison 116  
 Tennison 33  
 Tenpenny 115, 186, 187  
 Terrill 89  
 Terry 8, 24, 72, 99, 182,  
 199  
 Tharp 118  
 Thedford 149, 150  
 Themes 186  
 Theriot 54

Thindal 161  
 Thitacher 99  
 Thomas 9, 12, 21, 22, 23,  
 27, 28, 72, 74, 75,  
 83, 96, 102, 117,  
 118, 123, 131, 132,  
 159, 160, 161, 164,  
 185, 190, 195, 204,  
 205  
 Thomason 191  
 Thomason 189  
 Thompkins 164  
 Thompson 21, 22, 28, 40, 46,  
 52, 56, 62, 93, 94,  
 99, 111, 113, 114,  
 118, 119, 123, 126,  
 127, 128, 129, 140,  
 150, 152, 158, 159,  
 160, 164, 175, 183,  
 187, 190, 195, 196,  
 204, 206  
 Thomson 47, 64, 68  
 Thornberry 117  
 Thornbug 150  
 Thornburg 100  
 Thornton 3, 9, 44, 105, 164  
 Thorpe 54, 79  
 Thrasher 161  
 Threat 154  
 Threatt 52  
 Threewit 164  
 Threlkeid 28  
 Throilkill 117  
 Throwers 112  
 Thweatt 73, 148  
 Tiffany 7, 139  
 Tilford 115  
 Tilgman 190  
 Tiller 99, 136  
 Tillery 117, 118, 165  
 Tilley 118, 119  
 Tillotson 123  
 Tilman 189  
 Timberlake 116  
 Timmons 117  
 Tims 48  
 Tinen 102  
 Tinnan 37  
 Tinsley 99  
 Tipper 195  
 Tippet 95  
 Tipton 44, 159, 161, 164  
 Titsworth 94  
 Tittle 111  
 Titus 64  
 Todalia 44  
 Todd 80, 111, 113, 115,  
 116, 174  
 Tohemes 186  
 Tohood 44  
 Tolar 52  
 Tolbert 114, 169  
 Toler 116  
 Toliver 92  
 Tolley 84  
 Tollison 180  
 Tolly 41  
 Toole 92, 127  
 Torrence 8  
 Totland 53, 204  
 Totten 78  
 Towler 113  
 Town 72  
 Townner 22  
 Townhill 52  
 Towns 72  
 Townsend 45, 103, 200  
 Townsley 168  
 Traber 44  
 Trabue 46  
 Tracy 82  
 Trainor 176  
 Tramell 111  
 Trauber 43, 45  
 Travis 101, 102, 112, 116,  
 148, 149, 186  
 Traylor 87

Traywick 22  
 Treadway 64  
 Trease 147  
 Trentham 108  
 Trice 91, 93  
 Trigg 39, 41  
 Trimmen 147  
 Tripp 160  
 Triss 160  
 Troret 46  
 Trott 111  
 Trotter 70, 71, 161  
 Trousdale 44  
 Trout 148  
 Troutman 47  
 Tru 85  
 Tuasly 147  
 Tubbs 185  
 Tubbs 94, 95, 151, 180  
 Tuchstone 177  
 Tucker 63, 64, 68, 70, 144,  
 158, 161, 176  
 Tuggle 101, 147  
 Tuggles 40  
 Tumlinson 83  
 Tune 35  
 Tunnage 149  
 Tunstall 100  
 Turnage 103, 105  
 Turner 3, 9, 39, 43, 46, 54,  
 63, 64, 66, 75, 76,  
 123, 132, 144, 160,  
 164, 185, 186, 201,  
 204, 206  
 Turnley 115  
 Turpin 43  
 Turrentine 190  
 Tuttle 82  
 Tweedy 40  
 Tweedy 40  
 Twitty 126  
 Tyler 147  
 Tyra 164  
 Tyus 73

-U-

Ulmer 153, 197, 198, 200  
 Underwood 50, 76, 118, 184  
 Upton 160  
 Uselton 9  
 Usrey 64  
 Usry 64  
 Usseery 52, 64, 199  
 Usury 64  
 Utley 100

-V-

Valentine 1, 2, 79, 86, 156,  
 192  
 Valley 64  
 Van 85  
 Vance 72, 115, 164  
 Vandagriff 187  
 Vandergriff 164  
 Vandivere 179  
 Vane 188  
 Vanhoy 164  
 Vanhuss 164  
 Vann 85  
 Vanney 186  
 Vant 100  
 Vantrees 164  
 Vantrees 88, 89  
 Vantrise 89  
 VanZandt 92, 206, 207  
 Varnall 161  
 Varnell 161  
 Varner 159  
 Vaughan 50, 123  
 Vaughn 22, 34, 40, 118  
 Vaught 164  
 Vaunts 111  
 Veach 56  
 Veazey 191, 192  
 Venable 142

Vensen 116  
 Vernon 117, 118  
 Vestal 105, 161  
 Vester 204  
 Vick 22, 99  
 Vickers 30, 84  
 Vickery 50  
 Vickors 159  
 Vickry 160  
 Vicory 194  
 Vincent 53, 64, 100, 105,  
 153, 199  
 Vineyard 161, 206  
 Vinard 196  
 Vinson 86, 129  
 Vinyard 206  
 Violet 150  
 Vogtle 110

-W-

Waddell 22  
 Waddle 43, 80  
 Wade 22, 72, 178, 181, 190  
 Wadi 186  
 Wadley 130  
 Waggoner 125, 204  
 Wagner 164  
 Wagoner 28  
 Wair 119  
 Wait 26  
 Walden 30, 49, 50  
 Walder 191  
 Waldran 52  
 Waldrup 9  
 Waldrop 11  
 Waldrope 9  
 Waldrup 9, 148, 204  
 Walker 28, 33, 40, 64, 75,  
 76, 77, 80, 101, 104,  
 111, 112, 118, 129,  
 141, 148, 149, 152,  
 159, 161, 164, 175,  
 195, 203, 206  
 Walkup 187  
 Wall 76, 121, 183  
 Wallace 48, 149, 159, 168  
 Wallas 159  
 Wallen 43  
 Waller 174  
 Walling 64  
 Wallis 64, 101, 117  
 Walls 114  
 Walon 161  
 Walter 147, 200  
 Walters 164  
 Walton 30, 38, 52, 95  
 Waman 60, 62  
 Wan 119, 120  
 Wann 118  
 Ward 17, 22, 119, 147, 164,  
 177, 194  
 Wardlow 103  
 Ware 73, 76, 165, 166, 175,  
 196  
 Warford 76  
 Warran 60, 62  
 Warren 29, 64, 76, 100, 101,  
 114, 159, 200  
 Washburn 128  
 Washham 101  
 Washington 39, 45, 116  
 Waterhouse 135  
 Waters 22, 99, 131, 162, 171,  
 198  
 Watkins 43, 137, 138, 146,  
 192, 193  
 Wats 76  
 Watson 27, 64, 76, 88, 89,  
 90, 99, 112, 120,  
 144, 171, 176  
 Watters 81  
 Watts 76  
 Wauchope 71  
 Wear 159, 160, 161, 168  
 Weather 49  
 Weatherford 113, 114, 131

Weatherlys 152  
 Weathers 50, 103  
 Weaver 43, 62, 64, 85, 89, 195, 196  
 Web 40  
 Webb 1, 2, 19, 22, 55, 99, 104, 105, 107, 111, 117, 129, 130, 139, 155, 156, 160, 161, 164, 170, 185, 207  
 Weddle 75, 76  
 Weedon 112, 114  
 Weeks 117  
 Weems 153  
 Weese 119  
 Wefford 200  
 Weisman 43  
 Welch 194  
 Welker 159  
 Well 75  
 Wells 64, 76, 81, 160  
 Welsh 83  
 Wesley 74, 124, 147  
 West 159  
 West 27, 40, 43, 49, 111, 113, 119, 159, 181, 193  
 Westerman 141  
 Western 164  
 Westmoreland 204, 206  
 Wetherford 189  
 Whair 160  
 Whaley 99, 100  
 Wharry 111, 113  
 Wharton 124  
 Wheaton 153  
 Wheeler 186  
 Wheeler 57, 186  
 Whitaker 75, 125, 170  
 White 23, 29, 30, 39, 41, 51, 64, 74, 75, 82, 93, 95, 97, 98, 109, 123, 125, 129, 130, 160, 161, 164, 169, 183, 194, 202, 203  
 Whitefield 41  
 Whitehead 147  
 Whitehurst 75  
 Whiten 160  
 Whitenburg 25  
 Whiteside 83, 143  
 Whitesitt 82  
 Whitworth 76  
 Whitfield 8, 26, 177  
 Whitford 53  
 Whitiker 41  
 Whitley 64  
 Whitlock 147  
 Whitmore 10, 117  
 Whitsob 46  
 Whitson 46, 85, 99, 164  
 Whittel 73  
 Whittmore 185  
 Whittie 161  
 Whittle 160  
 Whittimore 94  
 Whitty 126  
 Whitworth 43, 195  
 Wiatt 123, 164  
 Wicker 123  
 Widby 164  
 Widnor 108  
 Wier 144  
 Wiggins 43, 179  
 Wilcher 197  
 Wilcker 96  
 Wilckes 85  
 Wilcox 178, 195  
 Wiley 98  
 White 85, 86, 194  
 Wilhoit 49, 50  
 Wilhoite 49, 50  
 Willie 26  
 Wilk 74  
 Wilkens 193  
 Wilkerson 75, 123

Wilkin 123  
 Wilkins 44, 74, 82, 101, 128, 144, 145, 147, 148, 168  
 Wilkinson 63, 64  
 Wilks 75, 76, 153  
 Willard 114  
 Willheit 49, 50  
 Willhite 64  
 Willhoite 49, 50  
 Williams 6, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 35, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 57, 65, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 91, 97, 99, 101, 106, 112, 117, 118, 119, 124, 131, 147, 150, 154, 160, 161, 164, 171, 178, 184, 191, 192, 202, 206  
 Williamson 149, 193  
 Willingham 150  
 Willis 10, 149  
 Willma 22  
 Willcoughby 131, 171  
 Willis 46, 99, 164  
 Wilmore 42  
 Wilsby 83  
 Wilsner 82  
 Wilson 39, 49, 50, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 86, 92, 94, 95, 99, 112, 117, 123, 131, 144, 149, 150, 159, 160, 164, 165, 174, 198, 202  
 Wiltshire 197  
 Wiltshires 152  
 Wimberly 73, 111, 123, 132  
 Winchel 72  
 Winchester 131  
 Windham 53, 54, 197  
 Winfield 76  
 Winfree 148  
 Winfrey 71, 114  
 Wings 101  
 Winkle 196  
 Winn 94, 103, 178  
 Winsell 164  
 Winsett 192  
 Winstead 48  
 Winsted 48  
 Winten 159  
 Winters 101, 157, 178  
 Winton 119  
 Wisdom 65  
 Wisheart 171  
 Wiseman 92, 164  
 Wisseker 82  
 Withero 82  
 Withers 27  
 Witherspoon 115, 123  
 Witt 65  
 Witten 119  
 Wivitch 161  
 Wolf 101, 102, 151  
 Wolfe 161, 199  
 Womack 47, 117, 160  
 Wombl 74  
 Womble 75, 76  
 Wommac 118  
 Wood 53, 73, 79, 82, 85, 101, 111, 113, 114, 117, 149, 153, 160, 161, 168, 177, 180, 186, 188, 189, 200, 201, 205  
 Woodard 23, 25, 75  
 Woodbury 113, 114, 115  
 Woodby 164  
 Woodfin 169  
 Woodise 44  
 Woodruff 56  
 Woods 10, 22, 36, 76, 116, 118, 130, 143, 159, 194

Woodward 29, 30, 44, 91, 123  
 Wooley 88, 89, 180  
 Wooten 22  
 Wooton 143  
 Worley 65, 164  
 Worrel 192  
 Worrell 192, 193  
 Worsham 45, 101, 137  
 Wortham 75  
 Worthington 136  
 Wrae 118  
 Wray 123  
 Wright 22, 40, 43, 53, 73, 74, 123, 129, 130, 148, 171, 184, 188  
 Wyatt 28, 108, 151, 197  
 Wyche 142, 170, 176  
 Wyman 40  
 Wynd 156  
 Wynn 29, 132, 171  
 Wynns 9

-X-

(No references)

-Y-

Yank 195  
 Yarber 150  
 Yarberr 43  
 Yarbrough 22, 40, 65  
 Yates 9, 47, 48, 128  
 Yeager 65  
 Yedger 65  
 Yell 170  
 Yeliorher 124  
 Yenawine 29  
 Yoder 10  
 Yong 116  
 York 44, 45, 168  
 Younas 118  
 Young 9, 36, 39, 40, 57, 64, 65, 89, 96, 98, 113, 115, 116, 117, 123, 147, 152, 155, 158, 187, 188, 194, 203  
 Youngblood 101  
 Youree 186

-Z-

Zachary 80  
 Zachery 205  
 Zahn 202  
 Zanis 159  
 Ziveley 174  
 Zivley 125, 174  
 Zollinger 161

## ADDENDA TO 1966 SURNAME INDEX

Allen 22	Jopling 198	White 207
Ayres 83	Kincheloe 42 167	Williams 90
Barnet 3	Kuyendall 30	Wood 9 116
Beatty 142	Langford 17	Woodward 25
Benton 199	Lauder 202	Young 77
Bland 127	Lee 180	
Bouling 76	Levins 87	
Breuester 59	Lewis 25 91 175	
Bruster 60	Lightfoot 7, 9	
Cameron 14 60 85	81 143	
86 168	Lincoln 163	
Carroll 11 16	Long 67	
Carter 202	Looney 68	
Collins 9	Love 159	
Cook 150 158	McClendon 43	
Corneliser (?) 74	McGhee 6	
Cozart 16	McLear 18	
Crocker 22	McLugin 120	
Crutcher 188	McOy 161	
Currance 100	McReary 161	
Daniel 60	Mahan 117	
Daughtery 52	Melbane 18	
Davies 156	Milam 11	
Deford 110	Mira 196	
Dickinson 100	Murphy 152	
Douglass 32	Ownby 11	
Duggin 187	Park 25	
Duks 60	Paul 164	
Dunsway 196	Payton 152	
Elam 50 105	Pickett 57	
Farrington 74	Pickins 121	
Forest 169	Quantrell 146	
Gaston 12	Rainer 20	
Gillespey 160	Reece 43	
Grundy 114	Richardson 9	
Guest 119	Roberts 173	
Guyger 41	Robertson 7 156 202	
Hamlin 103	Ross 22 166	
Harvey 3 9 57	Scruggs 201	
Hicks 9	Seth 10	
Hollaway 113	Settlemonser 196	
Howell 123	Sivley 6	
Huff 86	Smith 166	
Humphrey 163	Smotherman 9	
Humphreys 72 79 80	Stalcup 45	
Humphries 82 95	Stanch 175	
Hunkins 9 38	Taylor 187	
Hunter 100	Townes 22	
Hutcherson 183	Tuttel 82	
James 60 165	Vickers 159	
Jerral 184	Ward 164	
Johnson 20	Wheeler 6	

